I wrote here to buy my new May 27th 1866

Mr. G.

Construction Committee

Mr. C.

Mr. S.

Mr. T.

Mr. F.

Mr. H.

Mr. G.

Mr. C.

Mr. S.

Mr. T.

Mr. F.

Mr. H.

Mr. G.

Mr. C.

Mr. S.

Mr. T.
Horace D. Clay sold 7/10 of an Acre R.R. to Paris M. M. 

M. M. Harney at quite the same 

lay in f. r. 2 loads corn 

I bought 2 loads of corn 11/14, 

sent 11/14 to Mrs. Rossing 11/14, 

to see Mr. M. M. Panama think he will die tonight 

Horace Clay sold 7/10 of an Acre R.R. to Paris for 

George M. M. Panama attending the funeral 

Mr. Fields bought 2 loads corn 

Mr. M. M. Panama bought 2 loads corn to day making in all 

10 loads of 520 ch. — total make 2550 for which I paid him $20 on the Farmers Bank of Paris on the South 

corner of 12 and 17 on Golfa, this corn by agreement 

was not to have paid how for until July 1st but now 

having the money by me I paid him 

Eliza went to Mr. Fields to-day 

There was 12 corn Horns. D. Clay filled hands from 12 loads from Mr. 

George M. M. Panama attending the Meeting 

Mr. Fields bought 2 loads of corn to-day 

Eliza was sent to Mr. M. M. Panama to help in 

his Funeral & others 

Mr. M. M. Panama died at 2 P.M. this morning 

2 times Horns. D. Clay had 2 loads of corn from Paris yard 

George M. M. Panama attending the funeral 

Eliza went to see Mr. M. M. Panama burial & to 

attend his funeral. Alfred Nelson preached it 

Mr. Fields bought 2 loads of corn to day, making 

9 loads each deliverance. I went down to see the 

waggons Measurement. Christy sent Margaret home to Tutu 

& William left 11/4 hour later the lats shaded out 

a bushel & 1/2 by the Cashing Board. I borrowed the 

standard measure of Mr. Rossing to measure with 

& C. C. Rossing bought the load of corn that was shaded. 

Eliza & Alfred M. Harney, D. Harney & Betsy Harney 

came at this evening & stayed all night 

Eliza went to Mr. Fields office came from the farm. 

late 25. 

Dining Room 31/2 hours providing x-thousand. 

I went to town to see Harney & Harney & to see 

Mr. Fields bought 1 load of corn making 

out the 180 there. 

Mr. Briggs house caught fire. got about 4 feet 

June 26. Pearson someone came this even. Startled after supper 

with Fields compost. I paid him 1000 on the balance in 

the 100 Dollars of Corn as each account & account. 

This balance came out the yard & he made his home 

Eliza went to town to-day first thing & came to 

the Gregory Winter store.
We killed the balance of our hogs today and got mighty happy.

Mrs. Enos sent a boy weighing 118 lbs. for Mr. Moses. He was sent to her by Capt. Walter and he killed two pigs. We weighed them and these pigs weighed 179 lbs. and 179 lbs. respectively.

Joseph sent for some corn and Mr. Brown sent for some wheat.

Joseph went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of corn and 80 lbs. of flour. He also bought 200 lbs. of wheat.

We had 7 pigs and 2 cows and 4 hogs of corn.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of wheat.

Mr. Enos went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of corn.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of flour.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of wheat.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of corn.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of flour.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of wheat.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of corn.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of flour.

Mr. Brown went to the mill and bought 200 lbs. of wheat.
June 16th Harriet labored at the corn to go to the mill
July 17th Sam went to the Hop along Mill with 18 Bushels of Corn - went to farm 4 1/2 acres of land. Corn New Ground & Corn Co's. Lucy still 80 turkeys in the pen. George living in Old Meadow-Corn
Frank Brown went to N. Densar to take in the stage for home in the morning. Working
Aug 7th Sam Jiles & Warren finish the corn at 8 PM - we have 1 1/2 acres of change tomorrows George & Tom we'll change Tom on Old Meadow Corn
Went to Wm. Donnan they bought nothing Corn 20c. per 100. PM. beauty, they bought a piece of fish 72 cts. as he came home through the rain -25 cts. Mary Inwell Edga & 200 PM. & 100 with us. Working
Sat 9th Sam & Jiles plowed over the front of our farm next week then Donnan & 200 took out head room - Harriet passed the cows in the garden on the evening. All of them went there own patches. Wm. Eliza & B went to the old farm to fish they caught 1 perch, cloud came up. They came home.
June 11th PM. A. Cowan to Ren. to Baptist Church, Mr. Curry came home with them.
Eliza & I started at home, Cleaning Rice came for his Horse but left him.
J. B. Howard & Wm. & Mr. Coopman went out to see us
Mon 11th All hands 5 PM. went fishing the Pikes lake of Corn. We helped until dinner time. We came down.
M. Eliza went to Paris & being court current Mr. Meardon brought 5 & left his Horse. Harriet walked the Garden
Tue 12th All hands went to the West New Ground. Miles
6 of the Mules got on Mr. Stover's got out yesterday. Corn. We took them up to the field, then he turned back believing they have gone back to Mr. Stover's
Wed 13th A. Van Bly began to plow the Old Meadow 2 1/2 acres 8 furrows in the Meadow.
Harriet, Gabe & Warren began to plow the New Ground at the Rogers Place the 2 1/2 acres 8 furrows. Wm. H. himself went to Paris & Court. Joseph samoona was after the in the Mill case by Mr. Biggs. Wm. Russell compromised there with, each pay 1/2 of the cost & he paid him the money.
Sheep & Horses
18 cts. came down this evening. Wm. H. himself went to R. D. to see the Maxed Cattle. Mr. Minor 15 1/2 90 cents at Ashley when he saw his cattle
Sunday 18th. Sam & Clay plowing in the Prairie field.
Mr. Goddard & Warren plowing at the Beegle Farm.
Lev P. Mc. L. B. & Clay Beega went to Mr. Waring's.
Horace & Warren plowing. Wm. Martin, 
Sm. 25. Sam & Clay plowing in the Prairie field.
Wm. Goddard & Warren plowing at R. P. 
I went to town this until dinner. 
Ib. P. Martin & Mr. Waring's come out. They 
went home in the evening. Wm. Waring & Mr. Waring's 
Saturday 16th. Sam & Clay plowing in the Prairie field.
Wm. Goddard & Warren finished all at R. P. 
I came home & helped Sam & Clay finish the Prairie.
Wm. Waring & I went to G. M. 

Sunday 17th. All hands plowing Core. Rev. Light Brown.
Wm. Waring went to hear. Mr. Martin preached.
Wm. Waring took dinner with us.

Monday 18th. All hands thing. Core. Rev. Martin & Core. 
I came home & heard. Mr. Martin preached.

Tuesday 19th. All hands plowing Core. Grand Core.
Wm. Waring & I went to learn. Some gone up there.
Wm. Waring & I came home.

Wednesday 20th. All hands plowing Core. Barie.

Thursday 21st. All hands plowing Core. 
Mr. Martin came out & told us.

Friday 22nd. All hands plowing Core. Barie.

After dinner went to cutting blue grass & 
Sawing snort both dinner with Mr. & Mrs. Goddard. 
R. P. took coffee in the morning at 10 o'clock. 
I went to the P. to see & call the horses that evening.

Saturday 23rd. Sam cutting blue grass for legs & to cut some

New, when he went to plowing.

Wm. Goddard & Warren plowing in the evening when they all came out their Pines.

Sunday 24th. We all stayed at home.

Bell & Wm. Martin stay the day there. 
Mr. & Mrs. Martin went to the evening meeting.

Monday 25th. Wm. Goddard & Warren plowed the Prairie & Core, 

Wm. went to Bedford & sold 800 feet 

of blue grass & 250 of wheat. 

Lev P. Mc. L. B. went to the store. 

Wm. Waring & I went to the P. 

Sam & Clay took some dinner with us.

Old A. Roberts commenced working on the house.

1st day. Sam to give Sunday dinner.

[Note: The text is difficult to read due to the condition of the document.]
June 3. 26 Finished plowing the Old Meadow Orchard after dinner.

All hands went to the R.P.'s place at morning. Van, Galbraith, Clark, Owen, Farrow, in the sun, plowing at R.P. I went over in the buggy to visit the Erect. City. I N. M. Hospital, spoke the day with us and 8000 birds came into the house in the evening and paid me 500 on his trust. Note for the N. E. 300 to the old man at the buggy. The 3000 feet of sifting of leaves for the Negro house yesterday.

Old Robbin here to-day was not here yesterday.

June 27 All hands finish plowing. I went to borrowing out of the R.P. Corn on the north side. Old Robbin here to-day. We began sifting the house. George J. B. H. wanted the Garden stuff. Mr. & Mrs. came out to sit by the garden and by this night.

Friday 28 All hands borrow sifting the whole house and building. We went to borrowing the house.

Old Robbin & Mr. Homer borrowed. Shingling the hog house.

On the second day, John & Galbraith plowed the garden. The next day, W. & J. C. went to Mr. Levering. exhibition in the night.

Sunday 27 A fine shower. I was badly needed.


Wednesday 29 All hands borrowing. W. & Mr. Newgrand.

Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn. Old Robbin came at the middle of the day.

Peter Bower came & brought his mare. This day 12.

July 1 All hands sifting the corn.

July 1 Old Robbin. came up to the house. To the North side.

July 2 Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn. Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn.

By this time they were gone.

July 3 All hands borrowing. Mr. Newgrand.

Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn. South side.

July 4 Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn. North side. Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn.

July 5 Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn. North side. Old Robbin & Mr. Homer. Sifting the corn.

July Mon 176
Commenced Cutting Oats West End of field

Tue 17 All hands Cutting & binding Oats

Wed 18 Mr. Harvey brought his scythe, Dismas & 
Wm. Smith from Rogers Place

Wed 19 All hands cutting Oats & binding

Thur 19 All hands cutting & binding Oats

Thur 20 Mr. Martin from Southport & two big men from home

Sat 21 All hands finished Cutting & Oats at home

Mon 22 Mr. Pembroke & Mr. Bowler came to the Rolo.

Wed 23 Clay went to the Grove to have the Medicines.

Thur 24 Pembroke & Bowler set at work to kill the weeds.

Tues 25 Mr. Pembroke came & paid 60 Shillings for the hay.

Wed 25 All hands at work at the hay

Thur 26 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 30 Shillings for the hay.

Fri 27 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 20 Shillings for the hay.

Sat 28 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 10 Shillings for the hay.

Mon 29 All hands at work at the hay

Tues 30 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 5 Shillings for the hay.

Wed 30 All hands at work at the hay

Thur 31 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 2 Shillings for the hay.

Fri 31 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 1 Shilling for the hay.

Sat 1 All hands at work at the hay

Sun 2 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 5 Shillings for the hay.

Mon 3 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 3 Shillings for the hay.

Tues 4 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 2 Shillings for the hay.

Wed 5 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 1 Shilling for the hay.

Thur 6 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 5 Shillings for the hay.

Fri 7 Mr. Pembroke & Bowler came & paid 3 Shillings for the hay.

Sat 8 All hands at work at the hay
May 28. All hands at work at the hay

Mon. 31. Mrs. Parsons John helped more to day

Aug. 21. All hands at work at the hay

Aug. 27. Mrs. Thompson John helped more to day

Old R. B. spent the day at East from 3 till 5. Mr. Thumby came for his uncle's cotton

June 2. All hands at work at the hay

Wed. 4. All hands at work at the hay. Kind little

Wed. 11. All hands at work at hay. Kind little

June 15. We all sat at home. A. Grant still very bad

Mary Ann McBride & Blanche McBride here until

June 20. They came out of the house. Charles & Mary came out to see A. &

Charles McFadden & daughter called all day.

June 26. All hands at work at New Meadow.

July 7. Rose S. Grant spent the day at Cell M. B.

July 8. All hands at Stack Oats

Thurs 9. Mr. Thompson John helping stack oats

Thurs 16. Mr. Thompson John helping stack oats

Thurs 23. Mr. Thompson John helping stack oats

Fri. 30. Mr. Thompson John helping stack oats

Old R. B. came down to see A. C.
Aug. 7th
Mr. Person & Crutchers came to see A.C.

July 11
Mr. Baring came yesterday evening & stayed with us all night. This morning we settled all our accounts in full except this due, he fell in my debt. £10 for which he executed to me his note of hand.

They had 2 loads of oats from R.P. during and the balance of the day they cut hay.

Sunday 21 Rain all day.

Monday 22 Rain off & on all day.

Dock Mr. Crutch. A. C. Bread.

The boys finished cutting & P. Meadow.

Tuesday 23 Rain off all day, done but little to day.

Wednesday 24 Rainy. Mr. B. Macleans went to George Berson.

3 loads of Corn. Barrelled at 72.25.

Dock Mr. Crutch. A. C. Bread.

Thursday 25 Rainy. Some. The boys in the clearing. also went out to cut.

Mr. Bean came & brought Bill Buck. hunting.

Friday 26 All hands chopping out hay. Ducks they were out.

Went to W. Hilliards to see M. M. Rice place.

Dock Mr. Crutch. A. C. Bread.

Mary Ann & Edgar M. Rice shot the day before.

Saturday 27 All hands chopping hay just up & back.

I took the boys to town to buy the man aEND

Horseshoe, table & chair for a cow house.

Mary Ann & Edgar M. Rice, shot the day before.

Sunday 28 We had the boys a slack & in New Meadow's slack.

Dock Mr. Crutch. No Persons here this evening.

Dock Mr. Crutch. No slack. My sty. No slack home.

Jose had 3 loads of oats the last from R.P.

W. B. J. Persons went with Mr. Hansons to see

S. M. Meeks, land & Mrs. Meeks.

Mr. B. J. Anderson went on the road.

Dock & Mrs. Persons had 2 loads home.

Jose had 3 loads of oats the last from R.P.

Dock & Mrs. Persons went with Mr. Hansons to see

S. M. Meeks, land & Mrs. Meeks.

Mr. B. J. Anderson went on the road.

Dock & Mrs. Persons had 2 loads home.
Aug. 6th, 1835


Mrs. Kennedy & Nancy Garner before.
The 2 Mrs. Redd spent the evening here before William.

Don't Mrs. Redd here to see Mr. Reed.

Mr. & Mrs. Harrold dug the small potatoes. Tell Redward & the small potatoes had the first meal to day.

Washed for Susan & plantation 3 days, making on all 3 days, nearly washing all at 50 cents for day or week, and 7 turkeys at 30 cents each making for, which keys for the little ladder got of the plantation for 2.00 each.

Mr. & Mrs. Horace & Clement 22. came.

Rode in at work on the road to day & making up our paying for 2 years in 3 years & 1 day 1833, which key to go to Mr. Redd's. It is for her & her land too. Mr. Redd & Mr. Redd's calls to see Mr. Redd the keys. They look, at Baggard's & he calls much pleased with all his keys he is come next Tuesday and Wednesday to see the keys.

Sarah 25. from Horace, Gabe, George, Clay & Warren Ma'ry Baggard.

Went to Mill's to see his young wife.

James R. Garner & his family came this evening. Shot straight Mr. River, Same & took all night.

Mary R. Garner family went on some by the morning.

Miss Garner's event on this morning.

The boy finished the back of &unny upjine.

Horace went with 2 horse wagon to the Groome, took a bag of black & salad.

Mr. Baggard & Warren went of so the boy.

Mr. Redd's rice spent the day here. Mr. Baggard.

Redward picked the Gabe in the yard.

James 13. from Gabe & George, light up, fence.

Postman came back from town brought the puppy.

Went to the keys getting up the keys & put them on Miss Wm. Baggard. Lucy, spent the day, Mr. Redd's as.

Mrs. Roosevelt & Mr. Roosevelt went here to see the cattle.

Brought the cattle from town, Sunday.

Jack Horace, Gabe & George in the clearing.

Went & the little keys got more of its keys up.

Mr. Phillips & Thomas came to see Mr. Redd & hopes be ask them.

If a head for them, they would not give it.

Mr. Redd's & Mrs. Roosevelt here the evening.

Thomas 30. from Gabe & George in the clearing.

Went to see the cattle, Wilson about getting, Rock.

Friday. 18. Came & Horse, Dying Bay Rock.

Gabe & George in the clearing.
Aug 6th 1855 Mr & Mrs Govey, Mr. Thompson & Angila Pease came out to see & this evening Mr. Govey & Mr. Thompson & Angila Pease came out to see 

Sept 1st. I went to Anne's cow, the cow was missing.

Oct 1st. George was in New London, went to see his brother in law. Miss Bache, Mrs. Jones, Miss Darrow, Miss Harris, Mr. Burk, Mr. & Mrs. Thorton, Mrs. Holiday. Mrs. Jones sent a note to Mr. Thorton. Mr. Minr. Frost, Mr. Doble, & Mr. Spargo. They chose the best cow & the premium of $10 was awarded to Mr. Bache for the best horned cow, and the premium of $5 was awarded to Miss Harris for the best shorn cow. There was a long collection of men to see the cows and the audience was enthusiastic that it was the finest lot of cows they had ever seen.

Sunday. Dot Mose came out today to see Mrs. Govey & Mr. & Mrs. Thompson. We went to Anne's cow, the cow was missing. Miss Bache, Mrs. Darrow, Mrs. Minr. Frost, Miss Darrow, Mrs. Minr. Frost & Miss Darrow went home this evening. Anne's cow was unshorn. Miss Bache came to see the cows.

Thursday. Sam. Darrow, the cow was missing. Miss Bache went to help. Mr. Thompson & Mr. Doble went to help to shear. Miss Bache, Julian & Mrs. Thompson & Mr. Minr. Frost. Miss Minr. Frost said daughters were very busy.

Friday. Miss Darrow, the cow was missing. Miss Bache, Mrs. Darrow, Miss Minr. Frost & Mr. Minr. Frost. Miss Minr. Frost said daughters were very busy.

The cow was unshorn. Mrs. Darrow helped shear. Mr. Pol came in the evening. Sam. Darrow, the cow was unshorn. Miss Bache, Mrs. Darrow, Miss Minr. Frost & Mr. Minr. Frost. Miss Minr. Frost said daughters were very busy.

Saturday. Mrs. Thompson & Mr. Minr. Frost spent the evening here. Mrs. Thompson came to see the cows. Miss Minr. Frost & Miss Darrow here while this morning. Mr. Pol at supper. Mrs. Thompson & Miss Minr. Frost spent the evening here.
Gale & George cleaning out North shaw. Have Matthew sent the evening here. We went to Mrs. Thompson's for a bag of Brand

**Tuesday**
Always Gale Deawrying Rock, Horse helping Mrs. Thompson clean wheat.

**Wednesday**
Always Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock. Horse went to Mrs. Thompson & got off the flour & then went to helping get bricks. Mr. & Mrs. Pauline came down this evening with a boy.

**Thursday**
Always Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock. Horse & the little boy attending to the cows. Mr. Gale, George & Mrs. & Mrs. Pauline went to the race, about 8 o'clock, R. C. was taken sick & let force us come & brought the Farmers with us from the fair ground. We got Doctor George & followed on. The child was born at 7 minutes after 8 o'clock.

Gale took home Rag carpet to the face & took the certificate. Mr. & Mrs. Biles were the premium for Richa & Ousted Harris brought their stock for the fair here.

**Friday**
All hands working with the stock to show tomorrow.

2. We at the fair till dinner.

3. We bought Mr. Gumm's cat & some oil.

**Saturday**
Round this morning about 9 o'clock. It begun raining & we took our stock in fashion & took the certificate. Mr. & Mrs. Pauline said till after dinner went home. Mr. Farmers sent the day here.

Mrs. Encheks & I came out this evening & Mr. & Mrs. Bride came out this evening.

**Monday**
Always Horse & Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock.

George & Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock.

Gale Deawrying. Have Matthew & Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock.

**Tuesday**
Always Horse & Gale Deawrying & hauling Rock.

George full hoping about pretty well. A little disagreeable next day.

**Thursday**
Always Horse & Gale Deawrying & hauling rock & George full hoping about pretty well. He is.

**Friday**
Always Horse & Gale Deawrying & hauling rock & George full hoping about pretty well.

Missy disagreeable next day.

**Saturday**
Always Horse & Gale Deawring & hauling rock & George full hoping about pretty well.
Sept 1853

Sept. 22: Sam Ross & Gabe finished laying yellow weed at

My finish the press & Basket to commence making
Cedar Monday morn.

T. B. 2nd. & Mr. Ross called to see me.

Not went to Mr. Thompson's got a mailing from
Lenny B. & 3rd. bell to send dryin' the day here.

Dad. McCann came I don't know how with court

press.

Mr. McCann here a while I let the children

mop up Old Ross came I we settled on full for making

the shingles for the Ross house $300 at $25 per

thousand. I 325. then he worked by the day at $1

per day on said house making 95. days. 375. 375.

Share paid him 325 some time ago & I now lend

him a $10 note. I gave one back & a new one &

owe one 25. cents lacking change. That makes

in making this settlement equals us for this

work.

Nov. 22:

Sam Ross & Gabe began to pull fodder.

W. Harrell, Gabe & C. Warren began to harvest

order.

Mr. E. Fields spent the day with us.

Mrs. H. & Miss Parke here & white woman.

Monday 25:

All hands at work at fixing the scour in the pump which

had broke & fell in the well, until Dinner time.

Frends of & 1 all day.

W. Harrell & the little boys finished making

the barrel full of cider.

Mr. E. Fields brought a team horse to B. E.

W. W. sent out word to buy a yep of butter sometime.

Wed. 26:

Sam Ross & Gabe fully busy.

George on the clearing.

Ely & Warren Nailing Wood.

A. Warren, Harrell & Math, & Ader, filled

the keg & finished filling the barrel.

W. C. E. Fields went a Deer hunting today, in the

evening went to R. P. turned out a Deer and one

of Mr. Maxey's.

Mrs. Chaney came & let me bed time.

Thu. 27:

All hands getting fodder.

Walt at The Rogers Place to see if any stock is in.

Ely & W. spent the coming here.

Mrs. Parsons once a while.

Friday 28:

All hands still at the fodder doing but little. I think

George on the clearing.

Walt found that stock on the corn at The R. Place.

S. R. Toms & lies every here a while.
Sept 29. All hands at work on the New Ground.

Wed went down to Col. Hansel's & got up 2 of our Loops. Then he & Mr. Holby went to see if they called little Don. Peter came now & brought little Don to the house & took him to work. Then he got back from 8. Lewis he brought down 3 very large sets. Our former first. One writer that measured 50 inches long is inches in circumference measured 4 feet. The longest measured 2 1/2, told long is inches in circumference measured 3 feet._married_at the work & took work home after dinner.

Gave 7 to Mrs. & put her from 9. Lewis after breakfast just like a little dinner. I went home.

Died that night in his sleep from 8. Lewis after being just like a little dinner. I went home.

Mr. Holby came out this evening to see B.E. sent word to him & his son & the latter in the morning & his son & the latter in the morning & his son & the latter in the morning & his son & the latter in the morning & his son & the latter in the morning.

Mr. Vose, Mr. Clay & Warren began to cut the Stubble.

Mr. B. & George went in the New Ground. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

With Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.

Mr. Clay & Warren in the Stubble. Mr. Vose went to Paris to see Mr. Howell about the Hauler & Harter.
October 5th. Sam Clay & Warren hauled the Punkin put in the Doc House to cook. Then went to the Bridge Place & bought a bag of corn. Fabe cutting in the new ground. George & Harriett dug the Sweet Potatoes. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas went to Deleware to kill a deer. Aunt Kitty Roberts came out this evening. V. Robinson out a while this evening.

Wednesday Mrs. Thompson went the dry wheat in.

Mrs. & Mrs. Tomason came out this evening. Mr. Simon here a while this evening. Aunt Kitty went to Brock's. This evening.

Monday 5th. Sam & I went to work at a low hill. Gabe Clay & Warren break up the stubble field. Sally Colburn came out & Said she after dinner, Warren started to the sweet potato field.

Sunday 9th. Mr. Tomason & Mrs. at work at the low hill in town. Gabe & Warren looking up the fields. George & Clay harrowing town & Timmons. Mary W. F. & Isabella McVain here a while this evening. Dock McMillan & bandaged R. N. to farms.

May 10th. Mr. Sam & I at work at low hill. Gabe & Warren break up the stubble. George in the clearing.

Thursday 11th. I & Eliza went up to D. P. to buy flour from Clay. Gabe & Warren looking in the stubble field. George in the clearing.

May 12th. Sam & Clay at work finished the low hill. Then went to D. P. & got 1 box of corn. Gabe & Warren plowing in the stubble field. George in the clearing.


May 15th. Will hunt at home. Eliza & Clay. Ted & Eliza came out yesterday morning. The two boys tried all night. Don't know if he came out. The morning was.

[Large handwritten cursive text]
Tom had a chill to day gave him 10 grams of salomol this night.
EDGE. I went to See H. R. Stack she is sick.

New 31. CLAY & WARREN & R. H. & GEORGE & GABE cutting logs to sell to DALE. They are some she said to See him. Clay & Warren are on foot they only want 2 or 3 horse's to bring the logs to Roper house will not sell him. I told them I would go S. He came there this evening to buy logs.

New 30. CLAY & WARREN & GABE cutting logs to sell for GEORGE at the Clearing.

Friday 2. CLAY & WARREN & GABE cutting logs to sell for GEORGE at the Clearing.

Saturday 3. CLAY & WARREN & GABE cut logs they went to sell a few more and then go on to the ball and 1 horse and 2 bottles.

Sunday 4. CLAY & WARREN & GABE went to town, sold 3 or 4 horse's and bought a bottle and a dozen.

Monday 5. CLAY & WARREN & GABE went to town, sold another horse, and bought a bottle.

Tuesday 6. CLAY & WARREN & GABE went to town, and sold 2 horse's.

Wednesday 7. CLAY & WARREN & GABE have cut 2 horse's.

Thursday 8. CLAY & WARREN & GABE have cut 2 horse's.

Friday 9. CLAY & WARREN & GABE have cut 2 horse's.
November 10th. Van, Horse & Gobe hauled 2 logs to the Mill.

George in the clearing, fruitless.

John went to Town got 53 yards of Yarn & 40 yards of linen for the Yarns of the Boys & also the Clay Dye & theควบคุณ, Whose name Bell.

Warren & Harvey attend the head weavers.

Thursday, 13th. Wm. Parsons here a while.

Monday 14th, Van, Horse & Gobe hauled 4 logs to the Mill.

George in the clearing.

Wm. Allen & Co. spent Monday at 8 o'clock, Warren & Harvey got on the horses to go to the meadow to drive the stock down, they were returning the horses, Harvey was hurt, Clay in Monday & Warren on Tuesday, a limb was broken. Warren has been here a week, he was very badly hurt & had to send for Dr. Moore.

Thursday 15th. Van, Horse & Gobe hauled 12 logs from Town to the Mill.

George & Warren in the clearing.

Clay went to Town for the Redshank & then in clearing Mr. Thompson came to get help to read a deed from someone. Mr. Allen came till dinner.

Monday 19th. Horse, Gobe & Clay hauled 2 logs from Town to the Mill.

George in the clearing.

Van, Horse & Warren with 4 horses helped Mr. Thompson get up the oak, see August 4th. Mr. G. had the deed.

Mr. Allen & McIsaac went the day before to look at himself.

Rye & Legacy Bill's have taken the September.

Tuesday 20th. Mr. Thompson found her the wheat barn & the Horse & Oatter helped her take her Wheat.


Friday 23rd. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in West near me.

Valpo 25. Rain, but little, plenty done today.

The Wheat fan brought home from Mr. Thomason. Ned had the head about the day.

Monday 26th. Wm. Allen went to Brus to hear a Preparatory Test. Mr. A. went to Middle Grove to see about the young cattle.

Friday 30th. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in West near me.

Of & Japes, Jases came for the Ten pounds of meat & could not make.

Well the boys have turned calves one of them died.

Tuesday 20th. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in West near me.

Mr. Allen came to see the girls, wanted only about 1. Wm. Parsons here a while.

Wednesday 22nd. All hands gathered 3 loads of corn from W. N.

Thurs 23rd. Rained warm & fine, to kill some of the crops.

Not went to Town to burn to Bompson who is buying hay but not ready for him.
November 23

Mrs. Thompson asked us to help her. She told us that she had 2,000 bushels of corn and she was able to sell them at 5 cents per bushel. She agreed to take it at 50 cents per bushel. She also agreed to take it at 50 cents per bushel.

Old Joe, the wagoner, came out that evening to say that he had 100 bushels of corn. He said that he would take it at 50 cents per bushel.

Old Joe, the wagoner, came out that evening to say that he had 100 bushels of corn. He said that he would take it at 50 cents per bushel.

December 24

All hands cut the hay. Dick helped him. Two of John's suit pieces were sold to him to call in John's money. She owed me $50. She paid me $50. She gave me $50. She gave me $50.

December 26

All hands began to gather corn in the field. Mrs. Wright, the widow, helped in the gathering. She gave me $50. She gave me $50. She gave me $50.

January 27

All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in the field. Mr. Warren took the corn to the market. He paid me $50. He paid me $50. He paid me $50.

Jeff Bridger came in and went home with his wife. He paid me $50. He paid me $50. He paid me $50.

February 27

All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in the field. Mr. Warren took the corn to the market. He paid me $50. He paid me $50. He paid me $50.

March 1

Wadell, Meat, and Ray from the meadow went to the market. They paid me $50. They paid me $50. They paid me $50.

March 9

All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in the field. Mr. Warren took the corn to the market. He paid me $50. He paid me $50. He paid me $50.
December 4 All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in New Paris field.


Dec. 6 All hands went to Niles for hunting.

Dec. 7 All hands gathered corn in New Paris and 4 loads.

Dec. 8 Mr. Bird was called to see us, hope some of them were not salt enough, hope he might have 20 of them for 400. He offered me 300.

Dec. 9 Went to Niles to see John Cheaney about exchanging hogs. He had 6 that will average 150, 250 Shortened giving them their weight in smaller hogs, he said he would get 20 Galoners to see his store, some of the hogs long leg and let me know in the morning.

Dec. 10 All hands got in only 2 loads of corn.


Dec. 12 Mr. Miller of New came, brought 2 loads of corn, sold them to him 2 loads at 50 a head, 500 in cash & the balance in January at 7 per cent interest at 100.

Dec. 13 Went to New to see Mr. Miller some in the hogs long leg and let me know in the morning.

Dec. 14 All of us at home to day.

Dec. 15 All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in New Paris.

Dec. 16 Went to Paris to see Mr. Cheaney about selling him our hogs they are all as many as they can't at this time, they will probably buy up another lot on a month or 10 days.

Dec. 17 Went to New to sell 2 loads to see his store and bought 100, sold for 700, 100, interest 7 per cent.

Dec. 18 Cheese and pork sold in Niles.


Dec. 20 Mr. Warrand & Mr. Squires took supper with us.

Dec. 21 All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in New Paris, Mr. Harwine & Mr. Williams took supper with us.

Dec. 22 All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in New Paris with us.

Dec. 23 All hands gathered 4 loads of corn. 1 was sold to the Jones for 200.


Dec. 25 Sam Hoens & George Callind, wood cuttting.

Dec. 26 Hacking gate gone to help Mr. Nace with his saw logs.

Dec. 27 Cut the 20 loaded hogs in the cow pen.

Dec. 28 Wood hogs, hogs killed.

Dec. 29 All hands gathered 5 loads of corn in New Paris.

Dec. 30 All hands gathered 5 loads of corn in New Paris.

Dec. 31 Hacking wood cuttting.

Niece 3

From table 8 hogs at getting logs.
Decr 19th

Door 18. All hands killed a hog today weighing as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hogs</th>
<th>Weights</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Decr 20th

All hand out. Telling the pork hogs yesterday. Drank and dined and took it all. November 9th. Clay went to two things to get land to set to cut off hog. Came home in hand, but will make tomorrow.

Decr 21st

[Note: Partial text is not legible due to the condition of the page.]
Dec. 4. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in Paris field.


Dec. 6. All hands gathered corn in New Paris out of 4 loads. Mr. Water called it 2.M. lots and some of them were not fit enough. Stated him he might have 20 of them for 20. He offered the 4th 5th 6th to Mr. Hill's to see John Chubbey about exchanging hops, he has to that will average. Tink 250 short, and giving him their weight in smaller lots, he said he would get New Galaxies & his Mother some of the hops tomorrow and let me know in the morning. Not got home this evening, their heart was a fudder.

Dec. 7. Hand got in only 2 loads of corn.

Marl no 2. Dec. 8. Rainy 9. Mr. Miller of New came, Band McPord, and told him to see the Miller. We sold them to him 12 of them at $10 a head, $120 in cash & the balance in January at 3% and about 1/2 paid. Not had to work them down to the logger selling wood in the clearing.

Dec. 9. All as of home to day.

Dec. 10. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in New Paris.

Dec. 11. Went to Paris to see Mr. Graue, a bust selling them "our hops" they have got as many as they want at this time; they will probably buy another lot in a week or 10 days.

Dec. 12. There went to Bower's to let see his Miller and then to Fulcher. Brought with him 3 then went with him to his Miller farm, got many talk.

Dec. 13. All hands Carl & Rand worked.


Dec. 15. Worked on & George Calling Wood. Still hunting Gabe gone to kick Mr. Nice with his saw legs. Went up the hills in the dark field.

Fixing leg hold to kill dogs Monday.

Hannah & George Married this night by old man

Dec. 16. Eliza went to Old New Mill she is sick.

Note: Saw Gabe & Moore worked for Nice at getting Logs
Dec. 24th 17

Mrs. S. Dam facing Door & platform in the N.

House to fall down the work will be done to-morrow.

Cubs cutting the tall grass.

George & Clay cutting the legs of the horse.

Mrs. Thompson helped Mrs. Thompson. Rill her horse.

Good night of deer and the rest is Hawaiian.

To draw money to pay off Mr. Thompson hands.

To pay for Tobacco for that farm.

Tuesday 18 All hands killed 15 sheep today weighing as follows:

Wednesday 19 All hands cut the pork killed yesterday.

Dressed and cooked for the trip. 22. November

W. S. Clay went to the kitchen to get corn and

he was none on hand, but will take tomorrow.

Thursday 20 had, Horace & Cuba cutting the legs of the bees.

that were out for possum in the hollow at town.

Clay & Warthen hauled with both of the horse.

W. S. Clay killed the bees in the hollow.

Mrs. Combs to pay for the making of 4 coats.

$1 each 3/4 for the bullets to 3/4 her cow's.

She bought at a load came to 10 leaving her 2.4 worth of debt.

W. S. Clay & W. S. Clay got a load each.

Mr. Combs came the first day of possum.

They bought 2 at dinner time.

I bought for the bull for the farms of Warthen & Co.

Tuesday 21 All hands cutting the making of 12 home.

Saturday 22 All hauling the work.

Mrs. S. Nelson came and work back her calendar.

Mrs. Nelson had 3 cows in July before.

Mrs. Nelson had 3 cows in July before.

Subscribed to the blank spaces in their.

Monday 23 Mrs. S. Nelson the young cattle to Dick field P. P.

Very cold.

Cattle prices & cells stand in both field at home.

Monday 24 Very cold, knew the boys only was partly of the way.

Tuesday 25 All ordered some.

Horse had 26. We found the black has killed them in the rear.

Thursday 27 We had a black bee, bird of them to found.

Saturday 30. Pigeon down in a flock this evening.

Friday 29 All hands hauling work for themselves.

Wednesday 29. We & Mr. Ely spent the day at W. S. P. Rail.

Saturday 29 All hands working.

Mrs. S. D. Man at the banana & Jack's farm.

S. & I. I. came out this evening late.
Dec. 16th 1856 I went home after dinner it was very cold.

The next day all hands went to Paris to see the hiring of Negroes. We went to town, had several applications to rent the home and land place answered that they were for sale and not to rent.

Nov. 20th We bought Turkey to and from each.

Nov. 21st We bought 50 bushels of corn and 100 bushels of wheat.

Dec. 5th We bought 25 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 6th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 7th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 8th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 9th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 10th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 11th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 12th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 13th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 14th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 15th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 16th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 17th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 18th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 19th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 20th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 21st I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 22nd I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 23rd I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 24th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 25th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 26th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 27th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 28th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 29th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 30th I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Dec. 31st I bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

1856

Jan. 1st All hands went to Paris to see the hiring of Negroes. We went to town, had several applications to rent the home and land place answered that they were for sale and not to rent.

Feb. 1st We bought Turkey to and from each.

Feb. 2nd We bought 50 bushels of corn and 100 bushels of wheat.

Feb. 3rd We bought 25 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 4th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 5th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 6th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 7th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 8th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 9th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 10th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 11th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 12th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 13th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 14th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 15th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 16th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 17th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 18th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 19th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 20th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 21st We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 22nd We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 23rd We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 24th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 25th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 26th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 27th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 28th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 29th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 30th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

Feb. 31st We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

1856

March 1st All hands went to Paris to see the hiring of Negroes. We went to town, had several applications to rent the home and land place answered that they were for sale and not to rent.

March 2nd We bought Turkey to and from each.

March 3rd We bought 50 bushels of corn and 100 bushels of wheat.

March 4th We bought 25 loads each 104 loads.

March 5th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 6th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 7th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 8th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 9th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 10th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 11th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 12th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 13th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 14th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 15th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 16th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 17th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 18th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 19th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 20th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 21st We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 22nd We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 23rd We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 24th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 25th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 26th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 27th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 28th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 29th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 30th We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.

March 31st We bought 100 loads each 104 loads.
The deed was sold by Mr. A. B. stopped at the case of Ham. Messrs. A. Gabe out wood. Henry C. E. Clay, J. Warren owned 2 lots of wood each.

Mr. E. S. Dawson came through the new rules. Mr. A. B. discovered a mistake in the calculation, and he rectified the notes he took dinner with and went to dinner after he left me examined my memorandum book and found that there was still a further mistake. We both, the memorandum book is in my in December 1836. We went to Mr. J. D. Warren and made sure the calculation, and found an error which was corrected on the note also leaving the balance of $125.60. The true amount that was due me the day the note was given to me in the 4th January 1836.

Thurs. 10 Dany Gabe, 100. The beef was in the clearing property George, Clay, J. Warren, the beef came.

We went to the meadow to kill the cattle. We killed. We first cut away the tree for them to get out. We tied the stalk from home to wooden fork to get under the ground frost to the bottom.

Mr. Maynard Blake came to rent the same place. We told them it was for late not to rent.


Weds. 12 All hands in the clearing.

We went to Mr. A. B., Wall, Mr. A. B. helped them get it. Mr. A. B. started. Warren took 8 bags of corn in the cart and got ground, suet cold yet. Samm. A. R. told they have been partly got. Frozen day.

Weds. 13 Horse and Mr. A. B., George took the game and went a hunting Bought, 2 hogs and 3 hogs. The little ones were the hogs and 8 hogs.

Mon. 14 Ham and Clay find it kill the balance of the hogs 14. Horse gay, 8 Warren one goat in clearing. We went to the one farm out. Macaroni was 8.

Weds. 15 Clay went to kill the balance of the hogs 14. Mr. E. S. took 8 Warren one goat in clearing.

We went to the one farm out. Macaroni was 8.

Weds. 16 Clay went to kill the balance of the hogs 14. Mr. E. S. took 8 Warren one goat in clearing.

Weds. 15 All hands in the new ground to cut. When Dany and Clay went 80. 8. They then had brought it all of water to kill horses tomorrow.
Jan. 25. Eliza went to see Mrs. Nancy Hook, she is sick.

Feb. 16. Mr. Parsons, Mr. F. M. Thompson & John attended to drive the last hog. A. W. wholesaled as follows:

- 1 hog
- 1 hog 2 picrons
- 1 hog 3 picrons
- 1 hog 4 picrons
- 1 hog 5 picrons
- 1 hog 6 picrons
- 1 hog 7 picrons
- 1 hog 8 picrons
- 1 hog 9 picrons
- 1 hog 10 picrons

A. F. Parsons came with his wagon, Mr. A. W. gave him a young cow with pig, a gallop & two turkey hens, 1 cocker & 2 lean hens.


Gus & Horace in the clearing.

Warren took a pair of oxen to be mended.

Eliza & her little Tommy went to A. F. Parsons to take the buggy to see Mr. Edwards, bringing the damage cutter George Miller at Joel Mapes' mouth, very good, but rough.

Finished rendering the land. Sold 2 cows or half a barrel near a half barrel in the bottle of the land from the last two killings.

Friday Jan. 18. Sold 1 horse in the clearing.

Warren & Clay haying wood.

Mr. D. went to fields, got the last of the Wheat. Mr. B. Brussels and Eliza took it to J. H. Reapers Meet & stay a week until Saturday night.

Saturday Jan. 18. Sold the 2 by cutting home wood in the clearing.

Mr. J. in Pumping in the case between N. H. & Mr. Thompson.

Eliza went to see A. M. Draper, he is very sick with the running cough.

Vernon cold all at home.

Mr. D. Jan. 18. Sold 1 hog in the same place, drove 29 bushels of corn from the corn in the corn.

Mr. D. bought a little land he would let him have some corn for the rest of the same place in 1853. He sold 1 of 80 acres to winter.

Got his dinner there.

Teanie Somers called last Sunday and Staid til 11 Colocks talk about Billy J. With recognizing color.

Mrs. D. Warren in clearing & daily wood.

Tues. Jan. 18. Mr. D. bought 20 loads of corn from the same place.

Mrs. D. bought at Warren in the clearing.

Mr. Charles came home from Dr. McP. yesterday morning.

Wed. Jan. 18. Mr. D. Clay bought the last of the rest from the same place about 10 bushels.
May 23. Horse galloped in New Ground

Eggs went to see Mrs. White. She is much better.


May 25. All hands on the clearing. Cutting wood.

Eggs went to see Mrs. White. They have whooping cough.

May 26. Gathering done nothing to day.

May 27. Went to Middle Grove. Mrs. Miller and others are all right on the election for Dryden. They will hold an election of the Lodge of MPW. Nothing to night. So my influence to deliberate the Lodge.

May 28. All hands in the New ground.

Clay & Warren brought the cattle from the cow pen. No hay yet got from the cow pen.

May 29. Saw Hens & chickens cutting in the clearing and

Clay & Warren hauling wood.

Went home from the Middle Grove. Mr. Miller & others are all right on the election for Dryden. They will hold an election of the Lodge of MPW. Nothing to night. So my influence to deliberate the Lodge.

May 30. All hands in the New ground.

Clay & Warren brought the cattle from the cow pen. No hay yet got from the cow pen.

May 31. Went home. Saw chickens cutting in the clearing and

Clay & Warren hauling wood.

Went home from the Middle Grove. Mr. Miller & others are all right on the election for Dryden. They will hold an election of the Lodge of MPW. Nothing to night. So my influence to deliberate the Lodge.

June 1. All hands in the clearing.

Clay & Warren hauling wood.

Mr. Miller came home to keep his horse in. I Interest the balance due for the lot of 12 hats having paid 1/2 of what he got them. We washed town when he came.

June 2. All hands in the clearing.

Clay & Warren hauling wood.

June 3. All hands in the clearing.

June 4. All hands in the clearing.

June 5. All hands in the clearing.

June 7. George White came this evening and told all about.
Novr 27 I work pretty much all day.

But little of anything done to say

Nov 28 We all went to Stew"s 

The Keefis Red Pinkies had their calf verry early

We all came back and laid all night

Thurs All hands in the clearing I hardly rose

Nov 29 I went to the Gore

Eliza & I went to E B, M & E W s very sick

Norris & C Co put them off their Oke

I will see each account I accept

Tues All hands in the clearing hauling wood

Washing All hands in cleaning I hardly rose I lay about

Thurs 10 All of us at home alone

Went 11 All hands in the cleaning hauling wood

Went 12 to Miss Gore's to see her trying to sale his (he asked to 3 yrs for a 3 1/2) for the other with 2 old men

He had a colored maid

Eliza went in to see Eliza Mc Mide she is badly

Valerated with a say (salvation) chance at a great price

She sent her some nice peaches

Mrs. Thompson came about the same time Eliza let her have a Goblet she paid 50 c for it

Went counted I gave the money to Mo to have it moved

To Mr. Ballards in Bulltown to Exceedly has

Some 10 Miles, two years old next spring O P

GT one is to go with him

Weds 19 Sam. & Warren had 3 1/2 on Horse & Carriage

All the rest in the clearing

It went what was expecting to meet C P Keely having set that day to go to Mr. Ballards to see his Miles

I was snowed quite hard & they did not come out

I came back home

Weds 10 Sam & Clay & Warren had 5 (1/2) 1 1/2 of oxen

Horse & Gates in the clearing

It went to to town & C P Keely they agree to go to

country 10 Mr. Ballards to insert to see his Miles

He takes with him 2 Axes success to spending money

Thurs 14 Sam How & I age Clay & Warren in the vineyard

Corn taken to Miss Hill & Bushel yesterday Clay brought 2 tickets of firewood this one

I don't know where to try to get the

balance ground

Weds 18 C P Keely started to Mr. Ballards

And 15 Sam, Clay & Warren took another bag of corn to Miss Hill & helped start 7 out of all ground

Horses & Gates in the clearing 4 ed corn 2 ed corn
Dec. 16. Vandy & Warren hung the first meat killed.

Mar. 17. The boys & cyclamen walk last night. I spent the day with TR Persons, spent the day with us.

Mar. 18. All hands in the New Brand.

Mar. 19. All hands in the clearing.

Mar. 20. Grand Tour & Caleb in the clearing.

Mar. 21. All hand in the clearing.

Mar. 22. All hands in the clearing.

Mar. 23. All hands in the clearing.

Apr. 25. Mrs. Brown's yard. 125 lbs. of the new lining.

Apr. 27. Vandy called here a little while.

Apr. 29. He went to see them Best before 12. Seem ones.

Apr. 30. He never came & got the boys to go & help his mare up.
March 3rd 1856

I. B. Greenby came to say he and W. H. divided the Mulie land Clay and Warren half.

I. B. got back from Bloomfield having got $1,000 of Harrison's funds to pay for the expenses for the school at Harrison.

Mr. N. & Mrs. Greenby came this evening and 1810

Homestead Sale on the clearing Warren and Clay

clay and clay had 2 loads of corn from Mrs. Jones and barrels each and 11

2 loads do from Smith Thompson Lee

Aaron, Wood, Mary, Mr. McVay, Mr. and Mrs. Kinch who

came from Mr. Thompson took supper.

Homestead Sale on the clearing.

D. Jones' corn had 2 loads of corn to.

D. Jones, he got 2 loads do & Thompson's.

W. S. went to the Rogers Place to

hear Mr. Mackenzie's was here.

A. W. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. & S. went to the Rogers Place to hear Mr. Mackenzie's was here.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.

W. S. went to Thompson's to get corn or corn from Thompson's.
March 15th All hands in the clearing

Mule 1/2 of the Mule's taken sick very, gave it a portion of Bobs, several injections. About mid-night. Went to Town to get a shot of Carrot Oil, which gave it 2/3 of it with the yolk of 2 Eggs worked until between 2 & 3 o'clock, then went to bed.

Friday 14r gave the Mule the balance of the Oil with nearly a pint of oil with which Egg, while giving this the Mule died without a struggle within 1/2 hour from the time had got up in a hog nothing could help which produced inflammation we had Doctor Mose Hurtle to look at it.

We went to see Mr. Whitt to buy a stock of Bobs he asked $15 for it, too much, he did not take it, the hands at work on the new grounds.

We went to Housers bought of him 100 Bushels of Oats for which he is to pay him $20.

Hens 8 & 3 sold the 1st of this day, the Black Dutch.

Oats All hands in the clearing. Started having wood Cut off, started.进行了(未完成) cancelled even this evening.

Wood 16 We went with Mr. Frank to look at the homestead place. We will see if the last of the week.

George The last tree is set a tree to today.

Monday 19 Dan & Clay rolled 5000 feet of 75 Bobs water and cobbled road cutting limber for rails and couched timbers at the German shoe. We went to his place to see Mr. Grant to Middle Groove to see Nels Clay Wilson & Grant went to 1/2 Potts.

Tuesday 21st cutting rail timber in box and cobbles in single church at 55 of them in 2 days. So Williams & Eliza were here George Clay Warren Burnham brush in clearing

Mays 19 Dam, splitting rails, cobbles cutting rail timber, cobbles, German church the last 2 days brush in clearing.

1836 I set the 1st of this day the Black Dutch.
Strawberry bushes had her out this morning
and 20 lbs. Gabe cutting ground chunk
moved last night and this morning
Cheekins put off to day the first herd
10 lbs. Gabe cutting ground chunk
George S. Clay & Warren Swancom had a hard time cutting
pens (4) pens today
Peter unknown Campbell & Griffith here a while
Pens of 20 lbs. Gabe & Clay went to hauling the ground
wheels & Rails & began to load the pens & wheels
Rode they began the 7th. on the Ole Horse
evened. called on 11th. last Saturday to draw
off his account for the horses he had tied here
to the Horse & Jack. The draw it off and took
it on this morning & gave it to him & he was going
to the R.P. where the horses were at work after he came back. 11th. 51 & 52 handed him an account
dated 1838, 1839 & 1840 for acting as friends &
for services going to his Bulls.

Honed 5 lbs. Gabe & Clay haulin' ground chunks
Rails & rebuilding the fence at the Horse & Jack.
Sold 6 & got here to do work but in every part Louis
20 lbs. All hands at work at the fence at the Horse & Jack.
Sold 6 & cut trees early this morning. Haulin' the
Bruins', Sold 2 & cut those trees in his name
1839. Clay hands him $6 for 20 lbs. of staves

Mrs. George & came in for us a few plantation
he likes his Grey pony. Mr. Brown sent the Coxe
was with Brown. Brown came to day with others
and turned to their, and left in the snow & snow.
5 lbs. of the snow until it melted when he can clean
up ash. leaves a stopper. Bower

Mr. Thompson brought her the green last.
and sent them home this evening. 'Had for Corn
This 17th. All hands haul ground chunks from really great
Philip & Sally Bryant came out this evening.

This Thursday we had Barney and Mrs. Sue

I 28 lbs. lan. Verion & Clay put the legs on the log way
George burnin' brush in the new ground
And I 20 lbs. haulin' & 20 lbs. of wood & 20 lbs. of
Hay from the Meadow

Sauran & Sally Bryant went to Mr. Bryan's
My letter of the Thurs this morning
Haul 39 lbs. Gabe & Clay at work at the Horse & Jack.
George Swancom had 735 lbs. of hay.
10 lbs. clay & all hands were in our house.

Mr. Brown came this evening logging.
March 1836

March 20th. Pauline S. Valley, Bryant came out late this evening.

April 10th. Went to Hartsley to see them.

April 13th. Went to Hartsley to see them.

April 14th. Went to Hartsley to see them.

April 15th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 16th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 17th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 18th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 19th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 20th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 21st. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 22nd. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 23rd. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 24th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 25th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 26th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 27th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 28th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 29th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.

April 30th. Went to see them. Pauline S. Valley. Bryant and the others came out.
April Mon 3 Mr. Chaneys came to buy a Malt, and land, &c. etc.

Sawers less have been lately swelled for several days and bleed him. Bathed his leg with brandy. Running at the nose, swell on the throat & wheezing, bled him also. Look about 3 parts of blood from each. Let near full of Dumetts get held to empty it. The upper half of it was a tough light head and coal jelly. Gave them a feed of roasted oats twice.

Will sent him by Mr. Borden 1/4 Bushel of Irish Potatoes & plant. Sprayed of Tuscan Syrups, &c. &c. 400, &c. to break up the pond. Yielded to near 1/2 a ton.

Cly went to Mr. Green & gets the balance of the Bals 7/8 Bushels & 1/2 Bushel of Eliza & A. with little Tommy Ball went to the Prairie. Boughs burned down, them [unreadable]. Married Mary tough off the bad. Went to town this evening to get medicine for the cattle. Met Mr. Bedford paid him on his account in full.

Tuesday Mr. Gale broke up Fred's field for 25 cents. Warren Sarratt took the field. Met Mr. Sarratt.

Weeds 3 year old Merr, & c. the side of the

Mr. Chaneys shot fired hot to the

harrow with the old Oaken Bill & Rock. Mrs. Nellie Saul had sent the Brindle

I got a pair of Sendy last night she is to stay 1/2 for them. I had a few days off.

Wed Mon. Fred Gale breaking up the land with Warren harvesting.

Mr. Clay hand. Meat. H. War.

Master Charles Mead. Ward. Went down to Mr. Sarratt's.

Gave the cow corn for feed & milk.

Married have a pair of Heifers.

V. McMenimie the Bals of fish $1.00

To finish breaking up the River field. & began to saw oats after dinner and weed to break up the Orchard.

Friday Mr. Gale finished breaking up the Orchard and Warren began to square the Orchard.

Finished leading & finishing the oats in the

Yorkfield of 21 Bushels. Also 14 Bushels more;

Mr. went with Mr. Bennick. Thanked Mr. Chaneys to see the home place they did not like it.

Eloped that the evening at Mrs. Halls.
April 15th. Once & Harvey bought 100 bushels of wheat. 

Marshall brought the goods from the store. 

*Note:* These records seem to be related to farm activities and transactions. The entries include dates, actions taken, and individuals involved. The writing is somewhat informal and dated, indicating it might be a personal record or a farm ledger.

**April 15th.** All cows at home. All day none here.

**May 15th.** Farm work at Hovey & Cos. went to Rogers Place and began to break up for oats on the North side of the field.

**Oats, Rye.** All hands breaking up, breaking on oats 20 bushels. North side of the field at W. George burning brush in the New Ground. 

**Diary:** We had 10 All hands scaring and breaking in the North side of the field at 60. Began to break up the South side of the field at the Rogers Place this evening.

**Wife's Diary:** All hands plowing, scaring and breaking in the North side of the field at 60. Began to break up the South side of the field at the Rogers Place this evening.
April 18th 1857.

Sam, worsted & clay with the 3 wagons.

Goaded the lumber blanket and deaning from A. H. N. 2. Mill.

George & Gabe burning brush in clearing.

Wes Warren pruning the orchard.

Ezra & Moses got home from 16th, Oct.

We went out this evening.

We had tea taken two yesterday, gone for a pint of card.

Wed. 19th. We dined this morning.

We got the 18th yesterday evening and

Wed & Dam got 15 of them on the meadow.

We had 3 horses long on Peders. Wey burn.

A lot of children walk out this morning.

Wed. 20th. Dam & Warren began to dig with 3

lumber to the 20 yard that had been broke

up last fall for corn.

Moore & clay began to break up the

new ground on the NW. corner of the field west of

Frank Wells.

Worms & Jannah at work in the garden.

George burning brush in the new ground.

Ezra & Co. Perry to go west today.

Wed. 21st. Hanks called to see if her son John B. Ruth

could pass through to load a piece of ground

he had rented of Doctor Hewitt.

Wed. 22nd. Dam & Warren finished listing the fallen slate.

Moore & clay breaking the corner N. ground.

George burning brush.

Worms & planting up the garden.

Mr. B. Harvey looking on Boston for the 2 house.

We drove to see the horses breaking up sand.

George burning brush.

Rob. Wells banded him the burning choice.

Wed. 23rd. Began to plant corn in W. end of 3 W. field.

Had laid off another with half a corner.

Moore & Warren listing on the end of 3 T. field.

Went up & stayed all night after dinner.

We went in & got men's shoes for the tombstone for

Wether & Wether, Richard & Garrett.

Old George sick at home.
April 23, 1856, Gabe Harriot & Clay finished planting
corn in the West end of the S. West field.
Wade & Warren led the East end of the field.

Good weather, the weather

Eliza, A.A. St. James, Jarvis, 3 next to Mr. Bowers
To Lee & Lucy & Nancy Johnson

Valentine came to the S. West Distinct East of the field.

Wade breaking up the corn field.

Mr. Clay took the 9 horses of corn to the S. East.

Mild & hot it rained

Recorded 8 hours from 2 to 10 a.m.

Mr. Porter & Jackson took dinner & spent the evening.

Clay wanted to bring face book that he was sick to give him

Thomas Bowers came & brought a young horse.

The evening closed & I heard of who would not agree to keep the

Lock. Hart brought home the evening newspaper.

Sunday. All of us at home today.

Mr. Porter one of his horses came to the gate.

Just as we set down to wash our hands, Mr. Porter &
friends came in. They stayed after dinner.

I crooked Fowes came & got it & playing

Perry Bowers had to be carried.

W. Bowers had his calf by J.M. Stinson

If it is very hot, he will be.

It is very hot.

Scott, Scott came to the Stable and took

He told him that he was willing that the road

should be moved.

Monday. Bows, Gabe & Harriot left the old meadows.

Wade's clay breaking the corn in the ground.

George turning corn in the new ground.

Harriot, Horatio, & Mary working in the garden.

Ole planted to be done by those & eating

W. McDowell's horse went to the lot of Thiles

following him. Came through the place from his

Miller ground, to the Bower just at night.

I heard them all at the gate. Mr. Bowers to him to stay of

of it & requested him to keep the corn.

Mr. Bowers requested him to keep the corn.

Tuesday. I saw Bowers & Harriett to work, ride & Harriot.

Covering the corn on the old meadows.

Began to rain & Mace it too wet.

Then all hands went to hauling and cutting

ground that makes the corn between 80 & 90%.

The machines made the difference in a few acrea.

This is the last of April.
Rain very hard last night. Middlesford is very high.

Welshville

May 27th

R.E. Belden asks me in relation what the court had ordered to be done with the land on which he salted.

Friday, I finished the fence between E.L. Belden & us. Then they went to fixing the barn.

Clandridge

May 27th

R.L. Todd to E.L. Belden & us.

[Handwritten text with unclear content due to handwriting]
May 1st 5
All hands burning brush in the South New Ground.

May 2nd 5
John Fields 

May 3rd 5
Man a Field 

May 4th 5
Caroline Whiting went to the Garden.

May 9th 5
Varn Harte 

May 10th 5
\{ Mules \}

May 11th 5
Yarn 

May 12th 5
Yarn 

May 13th 5
All hands went to work finishing planting the beans near the end of the field. Then went to the cornfield.

May 14th 5
Yarn 

May 15th 5
Yarn 

May 16th 5
Yarn 

May 17th 5
Yarn 

May 18th 5
Yarn 

May 19th 5
Yarn 

May 20th 5
Yarn 

May 21st 5
Yarn 

May 22nd 5
Yarn 

May 23rd 5
Yarn 

May 24th 5
Yarn 

May 25th 5
Yarn 

May 26th 5
Yarn 

May 27th 5
Yarn 

May 28th 5
Yarn 

May 29th 5
Yarn 

May 30th 5
Yarn 

May 31st 5
Yarn
May 18th. Eliza N. C. speaks the day as best she may.

Wednesday 14th. Eliza N. C. speaks the day as best she may.

Chas 15th. Mr. Davis takes off, Wm. and the horses for corn George, Gabe, Mary & Warren covered corn and finished the east end of the 3M field. Dr. Allen goes the day with us.

Friday 16th. Mary, Fred, Gabe & Warren listing N. C. corn. Barn and the men. Urpicts made watermelon hills, 3,000 lbs. corn 9A. C. went to see Susan N. C. Mary, G. Davis.

We tied up the buggy and brought the team out. Old George, Harry & Uncle Al are coming up. Planning.

Wednesday 17th. Rhinoceros and all the sheep and some corn is picked and some seed corn. The went to Paris to see what bacon was. Mr. Hawkes offered us 50 on the hog round.

Chas 18th. Mr. & Mrs. Warren went up to see, Mr. Hawkes to see the well. Muley, they are all right & doing. Warren Maude & Clara came home with Mr. Hawkes. Mr. Davis came to get a load of wood.

James mission came and stayed a while.

Monday 19th. All hands done but little today too hot.

V. Davis, Mrs. Davis and I went to see the corn and picked the corn and the corn.

James Davis brought the cow Barber Ed. Morey.

I sold and sold a lot of corn to the market.

Picked the corn and the corn.

Otis brought Mr. Davis to the market.

Mr. Davis brought the buggy for them.

Dr. Allen took us home.

Miss Ellison and Mr. Davis listed N. C. Round the ground is full with N. C. B. N. C. We finished measuring the lumber.

Eliza D. and myself shank the day at Mr. Davis.

Wednesday 21st. Finished listing & began to place N. C. new ground.

Eliza went to Mr. Davis to get a list of stock for the Negro clothes at 12 6 2-2 and Miss Susie & Mr. Long called at the house. Mr. Parsons brought the buggy for her. He said I took us home.

Thursday 22nd. While all hands planning the N. C. new ground.

Mr. Davis, Clay & Ebenezer & Delany listing in N. C. Prairie field.

Mr. M. Davis was about cutting the meadow and Mr. Davis.

Friday 23rd. All hands finished listing & began to place N. C. land.

V. Davis all hands plant N. C. Prairie last 200 yard of finishing.
May 29th Mr. Maxey sent us word the young horses were
in the wheat and oats at the Rogers Place. We went over to it before he got there, they had got about half the corn and oats, to eat. We took the Columbus Road, clay was high and rough to
them. Mr. Maxey ordered the binder to bind the pasture, he had been out several days.

June 5th Hannah rode today.

Clay went up to Mr. Souther to attend to the new s
harrow car made.

We & N. H. & the children went to Mr. Penn's

Mend 26 All hands began to break South Pheasant
Thick Brush, and bought over his two year old

Dabbage. Dabbage plants. We bought Harris' about 50.

June 27 All hands breaking the South Pheasant

Rich broke his leg. We laid it in a Newton Wilson

I got it to mend it, pulling it on from the boot and took it

Back & had it mend it.

I suffered a great deal with the plug, had lots of

this quick sellers all day. Harriett & Mary full brought up out of town.

This 29th finished planting P.E. Harris. All but of the places
then went on to breaking the North Prairie.

Dairy been brought in and the last of the

Doc. Weil calls in and points to the roads he is willing to sell on the land 50 feet of.

Mrs. Norman Robinson from Kansas came

to see the land & cleared Middle step.

This 29th breaking began to lay off the North Prairie

Mrs. Norman Robinson went to see the land up

Middle Step.

This 30th began to dig in the evening to plant P.E. Harris.

Went with Norman Robinson to see the

Turner property in Harris. We did not see much

weeks on the subject of both, R. J. We did not see much.

June 30 All hands finish planting P.E. Harris

This 1st Mr. Weil called at the house on their way to

Union Station.

Old Dr. Archer & Mr. Thompson spent the day here.

Nell came down the morning, said he been

in 3 weeks to Mr. Mayhew.

Old Mr. Peter Harris came down the morning

I 8, yesterday evening I laid all right and

went home this morning.

Kannah quite sick this morning.
June 19, 1852

David Clay began to plant the Melon on 3rd. this day.

More herring with the same crew as the New Bore. Gay, Charles & Montes a went in this morning. The rest went to town after dinner.

Mr. S. Adair came out after dinner.

Colt (sic) brought the melons to the H.P. June 18th. anchors yesterday.

Lind 2d. David Clay bowling 2nd. and 3rd. the hills.

Melon in the sam. still after dinner. Then went to town. took the way to the post office.

Lind 2d. Richard went home after breakfast. Colle went to Mr. Bells.

Mr. McClellan came and took dinner with us. Mr. Bells came and spoke with us when we paid him $45.60 for having us at the meal.

Wed. 3d. David Clay plowing the old breakers.

Horse Harry & Gay breaking new ground.

Wednesday 5th.

Tuesday 4th.

Horace Burns & Gay breaking new ground.

Wednesday 5th.

Rain a good deal last night.

Thursday 6th.

Rain and snow. 40" of snow received. Wind from the north. No snow yesterday. 70" of snow yesterday. Mr. Bells the same yesterday.

Mr. Bells is gone. We discharged him with our accounts.

House Clay placed in 600 yards of 3 yards.

David Clay laying out new ground.

Sunday 7th.

David Clay laying out new ground.

Sunday 7th.

Sunday 8th.

Sunday 8th.

Sunday 8th.
Sunday Clay finished plowing east end of South field.

Monday Clay went up to Wilt's place to see Ulysses and to call on Mr. Warren. Clay said he had a good meal. Clay left home about 8 o'clock. Clay ballad his horses all day alone.

Tuesday Left in late afternoon. Went home to Wilt's.

Wednesday Clay was shoveling. Slept 26 hours and 89 minutes. Felt well. Clay killed 2 chickens.

Thursday Clay Warren plowing the corn. Clay's horses are not finished yet.

Friday Clay Warren plowing the corn. Clay's horses are not finished yet.

Saturday Clay Warren plowing Old Meadow 2 1/2 hours. Clay is going to plowing the vineyard. Clay's horses are not finished yet.

Sunday Clay Warren plowing Old Meadow 1 1/2 hours. Clay's horses are not finished yet. Clay went up to Wilt's place. Clay was shoveling the vineyard. Clay was working in the garden. Clay's horses are not finished yet. Clay went up to Wilt's place. Clay was shoveling the vineyard. Clay's horses are not finished yet.

Monday Clay was shoveling the vineyard. Clay's horses are not finished yet.
Jan 19. The boy & Gabe & Clay plowing New Prairie corn, trying the new plow. The rest of the men laying brick. 10 bricks left. The boys & women taking care of the cows. George & Mary have the old Meadow today.

Feb 2. Old Mrs. Noodle has been here. She brought a bag of meal. The boys are plowing the east end of the field. The rest of the men are laying brick. The women are taking care of the cows. All is going well. The boys are making good progress.
June 24th. All hands finishing the S. end of the field and
    finishing and beginning to sow
   Harrow, Harvey, George, Enoch, E. 
Wed 25th. All hands finishing the E. end of the field
   Harrow, Harvey, George, Enoch, E. 
    Hunt, Kelly, Harvey, Tom D. 

    farmer think he had a chill today, took some 
    yellow after it went off, believe it went off following 
    12 G's of calomel to take at bed time.
Thur 26th. All hands finishing the N. new ground
   Harrow, George, Harvey, George, 

    Friday 27th. All hands finishing the N. new ground
   All had a chill too. The crop came well.
   Harrow, George, and Enoch, 
Sat 28th. All hands finishing the N. new ground
   Harrow, George, and Enoch 

    Robs
   Harvey found at the new house. 
    Hannah Moody here. Bees to the new house. 

    On Harris Harrow took one barrel of meal to hand
    Shew, to A. A. B. N. to show the Mr. George prichard. 

    The barns came down. Saw her in it. 

    Wed 30th. We Harrow Gabe D. Clay and hands through 
   the wheat and corn. A very good day. 
   James Harrow, George, and Harvey. 

    Trimming corn on the N. E. Harris field.
  July 2nd. All hands finishing the new corn cut green
     at dinner time. Then barns House gate and 
    all went to show. 

    We went to see A. P. Conner to get him to cut 
    our oats &c. A. B. W. had his machine heading 
    They told Mr. A. B. A. S. B. and Rock some with their cattle, 
    have got out of the pasture at Paris. All look for 
    them to come and find them. 

    Elda & A. E. went to help Mrs. churny, Guilt. 
    after dinner.

    Wed 2nd. All hands finishing the N. E. Harris. 
   Harrow, George, Harvey, George. 

    We went to look for Mr. B. Rock but failed. 


    Thur 3rd. All hands finishing the N. E. Harris field. 
    Began thinning the N. tai. 

    We went to see Mr. Rock. We B. George J. 

    Williams went to the Rock on Heat. 

    Wed 5th. All hands finishing thinning. 
   Begun the N. tai. 

    We went to see Mr. Rock. We B. George J. 
    went down the same 

    The man with E. V. W. the 

    W. B. Walker. 

    Harvey, George, and John 

    B. went to the house.
July 6

Walter S. Harris, Store, Cole's (Plowing for Harris)

Harris, George S. Harris, driving
W. S. went to the north and got a plow
Bill's horse shared his head down
W. S. went to the hills. Williams' to day
Martha's horse came to me to try to get the Reck of the horse. Harris got a plow, came with Old Peter Brown came for his mare boat.

Sund. 7th Mr. Brown went to Rome on his other horse
Mr. S. Clay went to the mill
Mr. S. Amis went to the mill
Walter Berry 6 1/2 d at the store. Here a while
Mr. Parson's horse black good north as

Mond 7

New stove 

Barrett to George Harvey having

W. S. S. A. went to the store, got butter.

Barrett having George Harvey having

George, Barrett, S. A. went to the store

Barrett to George Harvey having

S. A. went to find the horse property. to find 650 d to take another at 150. The horse is a hardy worth have. But the property is going to destruction daily. He is to come

Thurs 2

All hands plowing

George Harris, S. A. having, making day

Dick, Harvey, and Valinda, making day

Thurs 10

All hands plowing

George, Harvey, S. A. having

This morning got a job for him, he is plowing

Friday 11

W. S. went to the mill, got oats in the field.

The balance sent in on Monday. All done when they began. Not broke the oats.

Boyd was here this morning 80 year old. All got to the old field at W. S. went to the mill. No动态无意义

Value 12 All hands at work at the oats in the head fields.

S. A. went up to W. S. on the stores.

Sund 19

W. S. S. A. went down to see Mrs. Berry.

Clay tells me his Uncle had got in the grass field twice, that he had plowed in the fall the last two nights.
July 23rd 14 pm, Gabe & Horace finished building the Schools.

Rain gates for cut out the cabin & covered it with hands went to graveling until late evening when they went to work towards nunnock the next day, we worked while it rained & gazed so that the Mules can be right up of night and feel with ease to keep them from grazing out in the Giant's field of night. We got home about 11 in the night.

Rain made night than has fallen for the last six weeks.

ports. They called & took dinner with us.

Tuesday 7th, we divided six Mules & Clay began to work at the Pals at the River Place.

Barrett, Gabe & Harvey spending the night. We has a good line on his face through to 12am going to the house know that S. R. Persons had brought two of his Mules here thinking they were more.

Wednesday, was snow, Gabe & Clay & George at the Pals. Barrett & Harvey going to Round Ground.

Thursday, was snow. Gabe & Clay & George at the Pals. Barrett & Harvey spending the night. Harvey had a woman that always used to call over here & start well after dinner on her way to Baytown to turn. She says she is from London country parsonage, she says she ran off from there. The last of Irish decent.

Friday, we took all hands except Harvey to the Round Ground today, so as to finish the Pals for the tomorrow. Barrett came home at 12am to let the night.

Saturday, all hands fining Calves & shooting the calves. Barrett & Harvey spending the afternoon.

Sunday, we went to Round Ground. I myself went to shooting Texas. Complete.

Monday, began to stack the side field. Very warm.

Tuesday, went to see Clay & W. H. took on the same round hand.

Tuesday, all hands on the railroad. Cutting Railroad. Cutting Railroad field until dinner. Then began to nail it & then from the River's高校 leads this evening. Barrett & Gabe spending.

Tuesday, 11 pm, Barrett & Harvey brought 4 loads each, 50 loads from Rose place. Barrett & George spending. New round.

S. R. Persons here a while & wants 3 20's to go with him. Next week is Monday, to the front. Persons from the arms call to acquire a book when the financial project is taken out tomorrow.
July 28th. The boys hauled on person some Oats that were left in the pond fields. From about 8 o'clock am. Mr. G. & Gabe went to Mowing. The snow-lent was put up in the fallow by the bridge before an accident might happen. We had not a snow the winter past. Mr. B. E. went to the store. Mary Jury came home with them.

George & Harrold spent the day in the field.

Friday 29th. Gabe, Warren & Homer hauled 8 loads of Oats from the R. Place.

Mr. Moord has done the haying principally. He arrested George there last day that the boys cut yesterday. They went to cutting now. Mr. Jury, Mr. B., Mr. Kayabcdefg & J. Harrold.

Sawyer spent the day here.

We met Mr. Morris at Paris & lodged him at the Sawyer property half to be paid on delivery of the other half by 12 months. Issue interest.

Oat, 26 1-4 bushels. Gabe, Warren & Homer hauled 5 loads Oats.

Post Hacking. Harrold & George spending NJ. Mr. Jury & Harrold went to Paris. We spent the PM. Mr. Morris went to town to arrive & leave with Mr. B. Harrold went back to town to arrive.

Mr. Jury has some of them in the carb at R.P.

Sum 27th. Mr. B. & Warren went up to the Muscles all right.

John came home & brought the had lock to Mr. Morris to rode up to the grown. Mr. B. went to the Corral to get dinner & get home at night.

Thick in the rain quite a good rain this PM. 29th. Gabe, Harrold & Clay hauled 2 small loads of Oats from R. Place. Making 30 loads all from the R. Place besides what was in the barn.

Mr. B. & Harrold went to Mowing.

Harrold & George hayed & cleaned off a piece of ground & a turnip patch till dinner. Then went to smoking hay. Saw a load & hauled the turnip patch.

Tuesday 29th. We got the hay raked from East & West Meadow & raked the hay.

Joannah & Mary cleaned off the per bed. Herd & land. Elijah saved the corn & turnip greens next spring on the good rain this night.

May 30th. All hands Mowing & looking hay.

Mary began to help us after dinner to mow.

Mr. B. Jury saved the turnips.
July 3rd All hands Moving & Hacking day

Horses

Seth Munro & Thomas M. Hacking
Charlotte Clay & George Hacking

West Riding with the horse and ten men

Aug. 1st All hands Moving & Hacking

Blank Marks

Seth Munro & Thomas M. Hacking
Charlotte Clay & George Hacking

West Riding with the horse and ten men

Elyea, A.B. & myself rode to the meadow to see the work.

Valie 2

New Hired John Crockhemi and

Charlotte Clay & George Hacking the west riding

West Riding with the horse and ten men

A little did not put in the north breast

Dec. 1st The boys got some logs & cut some posts in the meadow

All the men here all day

Dec. 2nd The Election held on Tuesday & Wednesday.

House & Gobo finished cutting Tuesday and Wednesday

Then after dinner went to despatch with the others

They all put up to day & stay &

Dec. 3rd We went to Mrs. Thompson's and settled in full with her all accounts except for two men of the two men

Oct. 9th West Riding with the others

Wed. 13th All hands Hacking day & market day

Tommy & I walked over to town about 10am &

putting another shot in the brush

The one that is in having for several times. He was gone up to

October 11th To trade Big Dave & the Dutchman for two

Mrs. Thompson bought the negroes of Col. Huddleston

Nov. 1st All hands Hacking day & market day

The negroes were ready to go & have a while on the way

West Riding with the horse & remnants

Mrs. Thompson bought all the negroes of

Dec. 1st All hands finished Hacking Christmas day & again

The negroes were ready to go & have a while on the way

West Riding & remnants

Mrs. Thompson bought all the negroes of

Dec. 2nd Rain last night. Off snow all day.
Old Mr. Kendrick at work making & building the new granaries and moving to the new granaries. The new granaries had been left in the front yard, the new granaries were to be used for storing corn & wheat.

Wednesday: Ether Row and Clay went to Mr. Pethers to care for the old cows and get a loan of corn & wagons. Gabe Cuttow came for the mules, then went to N.O. to see George Barrows and to George Barrows house. By the way, Gabe cuttow went to the new granaries to see the mules they said they would come again shortly.

Wednesday: Ether Row and Clay went to the new granaries to see the mules. They said they would come again shortly.

Friday: Gabe went to the new granaries to see the mules. He said he saw the mules at the new granaries.

Monday: Ether Row went to the new granaries to see the mules. He said he saw the mules at the new granaries and that they were going to move to the new granaries.

Tuesday: Ether Row and Clay went to the new granaries to see the mules. They said they would come again shortly.

Wednesday: Ether Row went to the new granaries to see the mules. He said he saw the mules at the new granaries.

Thursday: Ether Row and Clay went to the new granaries to see the mules. They said they would come again shortly.

Friday: Ether Row went to the new granaries to see the mules. He said he saw the mules at the new granaries.

Saturday: Ether Row went to the new granaries to see the mules. He said he saw the mules at the new granaries.
October 24th. Horse began to make laths.

Mr. Hendrick's threshing & strip the Elle & put up the corn & beans or peas.

George SMITH, attended to the mules.

Mules & laths came after 10. I took the mules up to Mr. Hummell's. We all went home before it started.

Mr. Hendrick at work at the Elle.

Not leaned very partly.

Thursday, Nov. 5th.

Horse reining laths.

Road

Road, horse, plow & plow working on the road.

George finished raising the lime.

Mr. Hummel's horse & plow. Where the ple is behind.

Lost a lead in the front of the Elle & placed the Elle on the road.

Mr. Hendrick at work bringing the Elle to the road.

Not suffering a great deal with his leg.

Frost working laths.

Friday, Nov. 6th.

House horse, plow, plow & oxen at work on the road.

George shoveling up the lime on the road.

Mr. Hummel's horse & plow.

Mr. Hendrick at work on the Elle.

Horse helping to wash out the meeting house.

Bull cow sick.

Blood run to town this evening unites.

Bragg has been coughing for several days past & he appears worse today than usual.

Not spent his life this morning.

Wednesday, Nov. 7th.

Horse making laths.

George & John came up with the oxen from Tod and George helping Mr. Hendrick.

Mr. Hendrick sitting the Elle & George & John coughing up laths on the Elle.

Mr. Hendrick at work on the Elle.

Clay went to take the wood job around at the house.

Wasson allowing Bragg & Scharman.

Not called. Bragg's this evening I gave him a letter from Fort Bragg.

N. C. M. Bride came & paid $500 in Missouri Bank.

N. C. M. was at the Kentucky pada and Bank with him.

N. C. M. left the children with Mr. Parsons.

Left horse & plow at home.

Horse goes home with the Riddle granddawson at the grave.

Horse making laths.

George making Mortons.

Horse taking lumber out of the grave on Elles.

Wells went to town for nails & Mr. Thurman got some of them.

Wells brings them to nothing.

Go to Scranton evening with the father & aunt.

Mr. Hendrick & E. L. working on the Elle & plow.
Oct 6th 1856

William Good caving the Ell
George Making Mortar
Fulc cleaning out the sand in the pasteur

Wendrix

Paid 30 c for work on Ell pantry

Paid

Wend's 3 Nicks & Harriet

Wend's 3 Nicks & Harriet

George Making Mortar
Fulc cleaning out the sand

Mr. M. Brandon spent the day with us

Mr. Longsworth and Mr. paid for cleaning &

spattering 25 yards bag canvas & 4 baskets

Mr. Stutts called Mr. paid in full for building

the chimney 10. He is to come after the fall

and build the other chimney

Wend's 3 Nicks all day caving the objects

Wend repaired the back laid hard in the parlor

George Making Mortar
Fulc cleaning out the sand in the pasteur

Slag & Harriet half load of water

Fridays

Wend caving out the pond on the parlor

Tome making or working the mortar out

Wend world at the pond & demon then came to

make more mortar for the second floor place

George went to work at the pond

Mr. Longworth began to cast 20th the Ell the

mortar worked on there. Mr. went to get some sand

from Mr. Lewis & Dr. Thompson & Z. from Griffith

& I went to work the mortar out

Value 11

Gabe & Harriet George all work cleaning out the pond

Wend & Missie Leona fixed the first place in the Ell

and Making Mortar & attending them

I fiends the window sash

George & E. De Grum took up the the flying carpenters &

put down the figured clocks in the parlor

Mary Hannah wash'd off the clothing in that town

Mr. H. & Mr. Jones ordered to day.

Wend. 19

Wend went up to Middlebrow in the buggy. We set

tled in the parlor until. The rest was done at home

Wend. 18

Mr. Morgan & Ethel shaid out. Ethel quit because she

caused a lot of damage. She was tempering Mortar. Work

man went to the hay house & took a seat where George

こんだ. Gabe & Ethel when Ethel there he started home

then. Gabe & Ethel went to cleaning out the pond

So Harriet came & them two & got the jump rope

but failed. Suppose that he would come tomorrow I got it

long he said he had promised to take it up against

your ground.
Went to the Auction at the fair ground.

Sam & the little boys bought some for SELMAH boys.
Victor & Gabe Mathews raised corn for the boys.

Oct 19th 1856

Unsent 16th & 18th. Paid the girls what they are due.
Clay went with the crops to the girls.
Mrs. B. E. and others were in town.

Wm. Jones came yesterday from New Orleans.
He brought the balance due him on the ten bar kettles of fish.
See cash accounts & receipts.

Went to the store to get paper.

Went to the store to see the goods.

Gabe Mathews

Purchased the goods.

William Thompsons gave the dies.

Went to see Clay Thompson to help lay stone.

Oct 28th

Went to see the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. Mathews at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. Robinson at the sawmill.
Nov 23r day.

Nov 24r day. Went to town.

Nov 25r day. Went to town.

Nov 26r day. Went to town.

Nov 27r day. Went to town.

Nov 28r day. Went to town.

Nov 29r day. Went to town.

Nov 30r day. Went to town.

Dec 1r day. Went to town.

Dec 2r day. Went to town.

Dec 3r day. Went to town.

Dec 4r day. Went to town.

Dec 5r day. Went to town.

Dec 6r day. Went to town.

Dec 7r day. Went to town.

Dec 8r day. Went to town.

Dec 9r day. Went to town.

Dec 10r day. Went to town.

Dec 11r day. Went to town.

Dec 12r day. Went to town.

Dec 13r day. Went to town.

Dec 14r day. Went to town.

Dec 15r day. Went to town.

Dec 16r day. Went to town.

Dec 17r day. Went to town.

Dec 18r day. Went to town.

Dec 19r day. Went to town.

Dec 20r day. Went to town.

Dec 21r day. Went to town.

Dec 22r day. Went to town.

Dec 23r day. Went to town.

Dec 24r day. Went to town.

Dec 25r day. Went to town.

Dec 26r day. Went to town.

Dec 27r day. Went to town.

Dec 28r day. Went to town.

Dec 29r day. Went to town.

Dec 30r day. Went to town.

Dec 31r day. Went to town.
Nov 20

Mrs. Eliza got home from Urb. he is going about

18 Lord Gab and rope haying corn

Mrs. Johnson at work on the chimney

Nov 21

Mr. Johnson and Mr. Eliza haying corn

Eliza says Gracie wants to help Mrs. Briggs sew

Nov 22

Rainy all day

Monday 26

Lord theory finished saris with the stables and

found the stables & barns wet

George has been complaining of cold at Aunt Meg's

We went home and fighter this week

Nov 29

Lord Johnson & Gab just at the Chimney

Wes & Gab haying corn

Clay & Warren haying wood

Went to Miss Wells & went to Miss Stones & Hugh Glenns

Went back home

Miss Warren & Gab at work on the chimney

Nov 30

Lord Gab & Warren haying corn from farm

Clay & Warren haying corn

Miss & Paula are coming to us as upbringing

Dec 1

Mr. Johnson & Gab at work on chimney

Clay & Hazzie haying corn from farm

Clay & Warren haying wood

G. P. Eliza & A. C. went in with theirs to Mrs. Major's

Next Mrs. & Clara Robinson.

Mr. Johnson & Gab finished the 2nd chimney after

dark. Making 9 days building it all. It was a poor day

and the wind haying haying corn and Old Warie

G. P. & P. come here this week

Mr. Johnson & Gab finished this week

Clay & Harvey haying corn

Harvey doing the bear kerosene 9 day

Dec 4

John & Clay went to Urb. he will be here next Monday

Old R. was here a while. He has been haying corn

G. P. & P. went to Urb. & bought a cow and other things

Clay & Harvey haying corn

G. P. & P. went to Urb. & bought 2 cows and 2 young steers

From Dr. Field & friends

Dec 10

We all went home & all day

Miss Warren here a little this evening
Dear Mr. Parsons,

I am sorry to report that while I was helping with the harvest, a bear entered our barn and killed 30 hogs, which weighed as follows:

- 15 hogs, 600 lbs each
- 15 hogs, 550 lbs each
- 10 hogs, 500 lbs each

I have brought the carcasses to your house. I am very sorry for this loss.

Sincerely,

[Signature]
Dec. 12th. Mr. Soon, Horse, Gabe, Clay, Warren, Harvey & Mark took the Oxen to work cutting out the road down the line between Doct. wife's home. The oxen came out & worked like a cut, but took down with us & Clay went to Mr. Stowe & got a Plow & Pitch for $5. Mr. Warren put the two old shearing machines on the Oxen & I had them cleaning out the road we all came from Bruce & Beck.

J.J. Hains. In the evening bought wood.

Friday, all of us at home. Doct. went out this evening & sold:

Mr. Clare, Horse & Gabe helped Doct. get out the road. We went to town to buy the shaker house & lot for $75.00. Mr. Hains found the wall had badly cracked & he as put up with Mr. Hines & bought from him the farm. West place the acres on which he has all papers & nine & 50 acres & gave him $50 for $50.00. In 12 months the interest or 7% interest, he is to have the rest of the land that is growing, besides all the land now planted. landlord changes $50 which Mr. Hines had laid out for building a house on the land so we owe Williams $50, which includes the cost & we to be returned.

Dec. 16th. The boys all paid & killed the last of the flock of sheep of which they were as follows:

58 sheep of the first flock. See the 1st Dec. 385.9 lbs. of wool & will sell for $12.00. Mr. Hines came this morning & paid Marion Hines $20 for the half of the amount we agreed on the land he bought from Frank West & sold to us. He has West's note for the balance of $50 to be paid & then the after sale in 12 months. What has the sick & went to town. We had cutting up the meat until Frank West came & took a hand to help do it, & Gabe for the black boy that died at his house. When work was done, I finished cutting & selling the meat. Gabe & Warren cut it. Hines only paid for 2000.

Then went back the same place & he lived. He brought the sick & washed to town.
All hands at the Mill to day hauled 13 Leads which
fell the house up, stopping with the roof. Working on
all that is put in 37 Leads.

Same took one of the two horse wagons at dinner &
went to J. C. & Peppers Mill with 4 Bags of Corn.
A Lead ran among the pasture. Each of the horse
Warren put the horses on its track. How could
Bill & I work to nine mile for what he came & I got his
pay & put on after them. His boy with James &
Jeff Bridges & Eph Drake over to Muldies farm
they wound their hounds. We 3 had run in efforts
of hearing. They came home with Mt to take a sea hunt
on the morning.

Weds 10 Wth work with the two Mr Bridges, Eph Drake, Dick
Brown & Eph Peppers & Mt & rode over to hear &
Our hunts but failed to start one.

Herou I clay Cutting & hauling wood from Middle
Gabe & Warren hauling a stack of hay down
Turns back from Peehers Mill at 12 O'clock
these events to getting wood wth the horse & Clay.

Thurs 11 Mt went to W. J. Bullard & Son, Smith's
Mond 15 Same Horse, Gabe, Clay & Warren at work & Mt.

Mt went to Barnes & J. Ferrars paid him $6 00 which
is credited on his lift. Being a part of the Money
or check sent us by Mt P. James & Mr. Day for 200
if we go to move to the farm we said to him
sent check for the ground by Mt.

Sunday 13同 went to Peppers Mill & took two more Leads of Corn with
they told him they would pay if he would bring it when
he came for it, & he left there last Saturday but
when he got there to day they would not pay him and
he brought these back. The 4 bags went ground
& the rain.

Herou & Gabe in the cleaning & clay hunt wood.
We went to town to see two men from Bro. homes.

Wed 14 Sam, Jesse, Gabe & Warren in the N. Ground
Clay hauling Wood.

Nth in New Ground all day burning brush.

Thur. 15 Same, Jesse, Gabe & Warren in the N. Ground
Clay hauling Wood.

Nth in the new ground all day. The horse
breakers came from town went up to see them.
By the time they had pigs they all died.

Friday 16 Same, Jesse, Gabe, Clay, Warren, Clay, hauling (Oro

Mt killed) in the mouth & broke his leg & &
& Hollie also up to this day we cash account.
Jane Hale, 1857


January 26th 1857

S. and J. Gage, hauled, corn from Southfield.

Clay I. Warren, hauled corn from the new crop.

Sallie Bellwood went to Cold. Warren took her in.

I went with Thomas Dray to Long Branch on a

cellar. Other from Round Lake met at Bridgewater.

I had a few rows after the one I had. Then dragged

of past year. I went back through.

Thursday 25th

B. Van and J. Gage, hauled corn from Southfield.

Clay I. Warren, hauled corn from Round Lake.

Eliza. His Grant, went to see Mr. Nancy Bell sold.

Mr. Harwell's two tons came with his thrasher

machine. This evening to get out next days work.

Friday 30th

All hands getting out the corn. J. Dray packed.

They brought down a plow down. I put them in the barn.

and got into a stack & a part of another. J. sold him 2. We had

to put the first one to make out the team to work the

machine.

S. came out late in the evening. J. says his horses had ran off with the wagon. Threw off one eye.

broke the coupling pole & one of the fore wheels. He went on the morning & help get the load on.

Told him the boys would help for the load. Throwing the wagon by Mr. Cord Christiansen to get them all

hands out. Should have done it the night before.

Mr. Bellwood, Mr. Paul, Mr. Leon, Sallie Bellwood, Mr. Carrington came out.

Weber's iron, horse & Plow with the wagon

with Middle Grove to haul around. His corn.

Wednesday 3rd

We went to town to bring Stock breads, then about the wind.

Ip in the New Field. Warren went over the corn and 

Hannah left J. back here from the Grove with the horses

after Celest. in the night.

Wednesday 3rd

We went to town after dinner.

Mrs. Bellwood & J. back. Took these loads on this morning.

They went to work in the clearing.

Clay. Dray with his team tied all night going home.

Wednesday 4th

Mrs. Eliza His Grant went to Cold.

All hands in the clearing. Hannah off to Grand am. Don't. He was out to measure his amount of

Catharina began to saw her Catharina.

Thursday 5th

Mr. Shane, J. had & Gage in the clearing.

Clay hauled wood from the clearing to the house.

Friday 6th

Mr. Shane, J. & Gage in the clearing.

Clay hauled wood from clearing.

We came I took a load of wood from clearing to Cold.

Does. He was in the tools as busy. Made out

Hannah made a kettle of wine. Soup yesterday.
Feb. 7th All hands cutting, hauling, & loading wood from the cole caulk, in order to dry. 9 bags of hay in the barn.

Mar. 7th We went to town to buy a piece of harness.

Mar. 8th rode out at 7 after dinner.

Mar. 9th Mr. Warren for the evening, staying to haul.

Mar. 10th We had a lack of 100 lbs. for supper.

Mar. 11th Mr. Warren & Mr. Tomlinson, both at the clearing.

Mar. 12th Clay hauled, 2 cd. hewed, 1 leads.

Mar. 13th Clay hauled one log home, afterwards he came to town with another horse and loaded clay there.

Mar. 14th - 18th We went to town. Mr. Allen, Mr. Frank, and others. Mr. Warren's business to pay off M.E. Bratt & W. Holiday, note, with the money on the commercial bank of Hamilton.

May 24th Mr. Allen came to town on the 12th, Mr. Warren's note, or $70.00, was paid.

June 30th The Houghton & Marroon, from the 5th to the last of the month.

July 14th Robert came Saturday, paid for them $1.25. The black by the morning.

July 15th Col. E. he went to Mrs. Ellis after dinner.

July 16th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis after dinner.

July 18th Wis. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

July 19th Clay & Warren cutting & hauling wood in the clearing.

July 21st Old Mr. Houghton & Mr. Holiday went to the house.

July 23rd Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

July 24th Clay & Warren cutting & Clays, hauling from Mr. Grant's clearing.


July 26th Played at Mr. Johnson's.


July 28th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

July 29th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

July 30th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

July 31st Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 2nd Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 3rd Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 5th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 7th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 8th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 9th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 10th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 11th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 16th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 18th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 22nd Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 23rd Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.


Aug. 27th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 28th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 29th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 30th Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.

Aug. 31st Col. E. C. & Ed. C. & Ed. Grants went to Mr. Ellis.
Rain'd, the boy hauled down a stack of hay, and hauled some tar onto some boxes to prevent them from rotting.

Mrs Berry & Nancy Glenn went up to New York to visit their relatives.

June 15. Mrs. B. & Mrs. Green left Glens Falls yesterday.

Henry Chapman got his last batch of apples.

June 16. Went to town for a pair of boots.

All hands in the clearing, the earth very full of water

New Holiday called to day and I have not found any

Pleasure in being here, but I have had some

Very happy in the Sierra Nevada. I have not made any

 Monk's mistake of 51 Cents in calculating the Interest. I

convinced him and now he made it too much.

July 17. Rain'd last night. Heeb on Thursday the earth full of water.

The boys haying their cots done nothing but fish.

Harriett made another kettle of soup.

July 18. All with all hands in the clearing to day, very happy.

The soil has all fallen from the dikes, the earth very full

July 19. All with all hands in the clearing, very happy.

drying their dinners out to them.

Friday 20. Worked the larger part of a day, did not go to the

New Ground, but put the hay in the garden last

Monday had a good bed past the 24th barley and the

wheat lost their corn having become very many.


W. C. & B. clay cutting and hauling hay to pasture

the ground for the dikes and water to have work from 8 or

was to be done after dinner, in the hay mow, except

Monday 22. W. C. & B. go to Catherine's 30 cents and 5 lot.

This was Sassafras 50 cents, bill the last Saturday

for which he paid 45 50. The hay all in the New Ground.

Tuesday 23. Mr. P. the girls walked out this morning.

She turn'd this evening & this evening it was very heavy.

S. Parsons came out this evening.

While she was out in the evening.

All hands at work in the New Ground.

Well with the hand in the New ground until dinner, then

was to go to town to hand the tax last reified by

George Johnson, Deputy Sheriff, and got there in 30 minutes.

W. C. and Mrs. L. went over to the 30, at 8 o'clock.

W. C. and Mrs. L. went over to the 30.

Began to take Sassafras.

Wednesday 24. All with all hands at work in the clearing.

R.F. Handy came to get the corn to show them.

They will not let them go the earth is too full of...
Sewed, Thursday, Mr. W. with all hands in the New ground.

Sew Thursday came Stock dinner with us, and to let that he had sold his house & lot to Mr. Warneer Bros for $2500. He says that he is going to build on the land of us, we are all well pleased at having them for neighbors.

Friday, Mr. W. with all hands in the new ground.

Saturday, Mr. W. had a hay down. We had a cart into the pasture. The ground as full grown corn could not be handled.

Sunday, went to church this evening, got a letter from Times. Mr. W. to be out this evening.

Monday, all of us at home all day. Mr. W. came down on his way to the ground and asked he concluded not to go to his field & took supper. I went back home.

Monday, Van hauled a load of hay to Carl. Then some of the men went to the field to cut it in. Several lands of horses is helping him.

Tuesday, Mr. W. started to cut some corn today. Came to the balance out the stocks of land at $2.30. Mr. W. would to party. Mr. Bees to be his council. Came off his note for $45. For the last place of land he would pay to.

Wednesday, went from Eupora to Carl. Thursday, all hands burning brush in the new ground. Mr. W. went to Carl. Sunday & Monday it rained. I went to Carl on Thursday, Mr. W. told me to be back home.

Thursday, all hands burning brush.

Friday, Mr. W. with all hands burning brush.

Saturday, Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to be there at Carl. Mr. W. went to Carl.

Sunday, Mr. Bees went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to be there at Carl. Mr. W. went to Carl.

Monday, Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to be there at Carl. Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm.

Tuesday, Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Carl & Mr. Bees to the farm.

Wednesday, all of us at home. Mr. W. all day. All night the gods in on horror.

Thursday, they kept all shelling corn. Mr. W. complained. Mr. W. stayed at home. Last night the gods in on horror.

Friday, Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm.

Saturday, Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm. Mr. W. went to Mr. W. & Mr. Bees to the farm.
June 12
Hence & Marvin cutting ground chucks at RP.
Gave better clay, Wm. Fitch's cutting corn to sell on the farm got him from Mr. Whites Mill. This morning Pawla Linn, Mr. & Mrs. Alvinbo, Wm. called on them. Mr. Briggs called to know the price at the Corinne place saying, they want to look at it next week. I told him it ought to be worth $1000.00 as he appeared to think for much.

Tuesday 13
Hence & Jake cutting ground chucks at RP.
Mr. Thompson was & Marvin with 2 horses helping Mr. Thompson get out his wheat. He went to them tomorrow.
Clay at RP helping haul wood from the Old Mill.
Wm. D. Adams to bring wood from the Grove. Wm. brought a mule.
Wm. 2 years old this spring for $200 from Mr. Liddle.
Mr. Thompson shows the day with us.

Friday 15
Hence & Jake cutting ground chucks at RP.
Barn & Marvin with horses helping Mr. Thompson.
Mr. Thompson got out wheat. (See May 2 1929)

Clay hauling wood home from the new ground. Wm. Eldred & S. E. went to Hugh Cleaves. He got able hands at CPR. to get wood. To go to Corinne. To bring wood home.
Mr. Lavern to Mr. Willeto. 100 of the mule. The same.

June 16
Clay got Sunday, laid out & burned a gable on Dan's.
Clay hauling wood. Hence cleaning out the granary.
Wm. Lavern to Lavern. Bough a lot of fruit for the creek.
Mr. Thompson to the Wesley to lend a team.

June 18
Saddled & loaded house & have gone to in the. Mr. Ballard & Charley Dick came out with the men.

June 19
All hands went to the RP. To get the wood.
Mary Ann, Mary Bell & James Bell came just as we moved one sheep & laid all the stove.

The Bell come had been self & Daniel about 8 miles from.

June 20
All hands went to the RP. The work of fence began to rain.

Mary Ann, Mary Bell & James Bell came to.

June 21
The boy worked at the fence at the RP. Was late at home.

Wm. & Clara, Jim & Dan went to town.

Wm. & Clara finished the day with us.

Wm. said Brand & Mason yesterday said 30 for a

Friday 22
Wm. & Clara, Wm. & Dan went to town.

Wm. & Clara finished the day with us.

He sent to friends & to make the day at the RP.

Wm. said it was time to start.

For John ...
March 20, '37
We took Tommy to Dr. Parson's sugar camp and to
ôtel de l'Europe. We had the best time there. We went to
the restaurant and drank coffee and ate. We went to
the theater and saw a movie. We had a great time.

Gallus & Gold bought the bay horse at the last sale.

Wm. Warren & Harvey bought two horses.

Wm. Warren's friend bought a horse.

All hands went to breakfast, which was delicious. We
ate at Colton's. The two horses had sold, but they had to
ride."The" J. B. Grant went to see Mrs. Gallus for the
first time. They came back to the depot on the same
train.

The horses Monday did not come up to the size of horses.
It was very slow. Wm. took the last one and all the boys
looked for them after 10 o'clock. They did not find
them, so they were joyful he had been killed by the thunder
and lightning. But he came up at last, thank goodness.

Dr. Parson's horse was by and we took it to Austin Messer
for feed oats, here to bring some for us.

14 Meat: '34. Wm. with all hands filling up davon in the River field.

Paul's dam and I sold all eight.

Gallus: Seed.

Wm. Gallus bought a horse. Harvey bought ten.

Wm. was hunting for small game in the morning.

Wm. took the place to know before to have these and

Wm. to the two or three to know things. He came out to

he painted them yesterday.

Wm. went on the morning.

Wm. went in with them and turned to Crown & Mattox

Wm. 1000 see Cash Account. No. I need them by All good time.

Wm. 26 Running off for all day fishing year. Could be double line

Wm. 27 Wm. and Gallus and the Clay store. The damn. The stuff at the trash

place. I then finished piling the fishers.

Peyton, Gallo, George, Driver and I putting the wriggler up.

Clay went to town. I brought out the new one that the

atmosphere that was taken in. On saw the fish

he fished and saw that he helped at the manner.

Wm. had money from the cleaning villa. Wm. was

Harvey bought a fish from George. Wm. bought a horse.

Manor's Clay made it. F. B. Watson, for Private, an

edged one. With a friend.

Wm. went to town. I bought to Crown & Mattox $500.00

26... 27 2 4.75 and 20 checks from Wm. Harris on "A"

of the "B" Wm. White, of the "C" Wm. White, of the "D"

Wm. helped office. He is now 25 years of age. A tax of $50.

Wm. 27 Wm. Davis for rent of house, paid by the hands

of 50c. Davis was the agent.
March 24th, 1857

Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Young went to Mt. Vernon to preach.

We select Dr. Grant's seat at home. A. E. Young went to Mt. Vernon to preach.

March 30th. A. E. Young went to the Morgan house to have a meal. Dr. Grant repaired a well at the house.

George A. E. Young was at the house at the main yard.

We went to Mt. Vernon to see the first of June. We were too poor to work. We had a dinner for them. They came by where the long wood was burning in the garden.

Clay went without coffee. Young's house. Rich had the garden plot. We didn't garden.

A. E. Young went to Mt. Vernon. We went to Mt. Vernon.

June 11th. J. W. F. Wolfe started to St. Louis for dinner.

J. W. Wolfe was at home. Tommy was a good boy long.

The 1st. Rainy, pretty good. 3rd day. He was the only done last night.

April 4th. All hands getting up the yard with 2 cows and 2 cows in the yard.

We have 2 cows at Morgan's Tulip plot for the 3rd time. We brought them to get dinner. We didn't get the 3rd day. We went to the yard.

June 9th. All hands rolling the logs and burning in the New Ground.

Eliza A. E. went to Mt. Vernon.

June 10th. All hands rolling the logs and cleaning up the New Ground.

George cleaning out the dock from the milk house.

We got back from Mt. Vernon. He had sold his rules to the 1st day ago. He bought a Jake of 3 years old. Exon for $5.

We went to Mt. Vernon. We went to Mt. Vernon.


Sand and gravel hauled down the yard and getting out Tuesday.

George at work at the milk house.

We turned 2 doors 9.33 hours for killing. Leaving the box: 2 cows 2 bags 235 hours in the yard.

June 5th. Pauline's brown, Sally's barrel. Sally's black. Sally's ground. All hands came out went home first for there quit cold. We went in with hands to carry load.

June 6th. Dr. Grant and all went to work helping. We went to the New Ground. In front of the house helping.

Mrs. B. A. E. Young helping.

June 7th. Clay hauled 2 loads of shingles. 100 loads.

Dr. Grant and all went to work helping.

June 8th. Clay hauled 2 loads of shingles. 100 loads.

Dr. Grant and all went to work helping.

June 9th. Clay hauled 2 loads of shingles. 100 loads.

Dr. Grant and all went to work helping.
April 21st. 1857
Thorold Stayed with six Men, and went there to work helping Dr. Bond build a Barn. Didn't work over five days. Elija went in to S. M. Williams, as he told me to do, Mrs. Guthrie came to speak the way, but did not hear back. Elija had gone up to St. James. Re lying on the side of the Road, and concluded she would go to see them.

Wth. 18
All hands at work on the Road.

Thurs. 19
W. Duncan called by P. I. and had found his Wife's brother, he which is 14 y. and has the balance due us on the 4th of January last. One received and twenty-one Dollars Thirty Six Cents, which the Note shows is the same going on interest from thedate forth the day of November last.

Goed. 20
We went up to S. Peto to get seed to go to this and in our Court receive the bad, but when they got there, the Court had adjourned. The citizens hand to witness, and was present as I asked in the settlement with

Mr. Dawson. Dr. Smith who had his two men. All hands getting legs digging up the New ground.

N.E. 26 a good Saturday and 11 Sept. I have been out with the Davis the day with us.

Fri. 10
Horse & Calf began to break up the New ground, also Jake & Warren hauling the Rods, all working at the

M. Davis, Stewart, clearing in the Round.

Elija went in to see Mr. Williams, who died between 9 & 10 o'Clock. Edward Williams. Mary Williams, three hours after she was laid out. Mr. Williams is mines to day.

Cove 11
Heard Mrs. Gooding ask Thomas to see all what I had about her.

Seymour. 14
Heard Mr. Freeman. Mr. Freeman, hearing the back of that last time, from

Pole.和尚 had the back of as.

Mr. E. A. went to Mr. Williams' house to Build

John, Jones. Peter in. I did not hear.

Mr. Saturday came. Peter to hand me a Bill of

Paid.

Juden

V. C. A. went to see Mr. Williams. The Breast of

Hugh Cleaves, child after dinner, they all sick.

Tommy Wall. I don't know when, ah.

Mon. 13
Horse & Calf breaking up the New Ground.

Varm. of East side of Garden. Jake & Warren

harnessing horses to the Garden. They had laid

I planted about 300 Bushels of Potatoes

Mr. S. went to Town, and at Dr. H. Evans, Court on

5th for the part of Tens. And two of Con. A Scope

of Horse at 140. N. Stuck home from New, while going.
June 23d 15

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Clay took a low brook in Red, Carden Wt. barn, gave Harry Doharicks breaking up the
Carden. Paul Hinnells finished planting Irish Potatoes

Irish Potatoes that we added

Clay went to see Paul Hinnells this is the

1st Friday

June 25

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Wm S. Warren cleaning up the Vickery

burning brush & selling the gully. The ground too

hard frorn to plow the oats.

Speckle Porks

Hickel Porks bought for a dream & killed

A E. Harvey went out to see Paul Hinnells to the house

of Nancy Glenn. Child it is still alive

Clay is examining head &faith arck

June 16

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Wm S. Warren to New oats. Sunday Clay went oot to
the horse. Bate place. Cabe Warren & Harvey

plowing on the Oats. This is the 1st Harvey has

ever plowed. Very cold to day & cloudy.

Today 7

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Wm S. Warren towning Cabe Timothys & Clever (at Wt. place)

Hill went & plowed all day.

Wt. young cow plowed help of them.

July 17

Wm S. Warren broke till barns getting out. Sometime

as he went & killed 2 Hacks of hog meat

Peter brought all of day & 8d. Warren went

from this & told him not to do it in the stable, but

Wt. help S. for his own cow in the barn & gave

Dane Enwright 34 a barrel for some corn.

Sept 19

Doug. Nest came in & pulled 1 tooth & 2 sound

pump for Clay & one tooth for Wt. S.

Doug. came out after dinner took ice supper

Men 20 Board Clay breaking up the New Ground.

Said leaving Cabe Timothys & Clever

Warren & Thomas Mose begun to work since this morning at

50 cents a day & paid himself. The Cabe Warren

& Harvey plowing on the Oats we the 1st Wt. place

Aug 21

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Wm S. Warren breaking up the New Ground.

Wt. Cabe Timothys & Clever.

Doug. Cabe Warren & Harvey plowing on the Oats.

Harvey & Doharicks killed 1 cow for beef. for

Wt. came out to see the Harveys for $3.50.
April 28th

Dear Betsy,

Here's the clay breaking up the new ground just plowed.

The boys are now ready to start working.

Saw the old man and boys going to work.

M. G. and W. H. are planning to till the land.

The children are helping with the work.

H. E. and J. H. are returning from town.

The weather is fine, and everyone is busy.

Yours,

[Signature]
March 29. Mr. Clay breaking up the New Ground.

April 6. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.

April 16. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.

April 21. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.

April 25. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.

May 1. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.

May 8. Mr. Clay finishing breaking the ground for Corn.
Nov 7. Mrs Gaba breaking up the last years New Ground.
Mrs Dobbins finished laying off -

Corn Beans. Mr. Barlow, Mrs. Warren & Mr. Harvey proceeded to plant 20 Acres. Mr. Dobbins & Mr. Gaba finished breaking up the last years New Ground. Laid out the field for planting 60 acres of Beans. Planted 1600 -

The Castle word went out for the first land.

Nov 8. Mr. Dobbins laying off the New Ground. Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren surprised & planted the rest of the field.

Mr. Gaba began to break up the Ram's Point.

Nov 9. Mr. Gaba & Mr. Dobins laying off the New Ground.

Nov 9. Mr. Gaba, Mrs Dobbins & Harvey spreading & making the stacks place around the field. Began the work at the Wheat field.

Nov 9. Mr. Gaba & Mr. Dobins laid off the field.

Nov 10. Mr. Gaba & Mr. Dobins were in the field all day.

Nov 11. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren broke the last years New Ground.

Nov 12. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Mr. Ross came up & bought 600 bushels of corn & 120 bushels of wheat.

Nov 13. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 14. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 15. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 16. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 17. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 18. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 19. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 20. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 21. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 22. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 23. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 24. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 25. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 26. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 27. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 28. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -

Nov 29. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren finished laying off the New Ground.

Nov 30. Mr. Gaba & Mrs Dobbins & Mr. Warren laid out 20 -
May 18th

Mr. and Mrs. Land's, Hallie, Bullard and Dinzie, Lupton.

11:50 a.m. I spent the day with us.

Mon. 11. Mrs. Gabe & Clay finished building up Old Parice. The balance of the ground was being planted the next day. I went to school to get money from Mr.― for the rent of the house which he promised to pay, but he did not. The rent is one dollar.

Tues. 12. Darv & Warner finished covering the other side of the prairie. Mrs. Gabe & Clay began to break the South Parice.

A jeweled peashole called we bought nothing for it.

Mrs. Vanny & Little Maryland Phil spent the day with us.

Wed. 13. Darv & Warner laying off the Old Parice, began to break the ground to plant the next day. Mrs. Gabe & Clay began to break the South Parice. Harriet & Mark visiting at the Bank for 4 weeks.

Tues. 15. Broken the young prairie by digging and shaking the roots.

Mo. Gabe, Clay & Warner breaking up the South Parice.

Harriet killing Peps, inked Value, here is my side of the prairie.

Thurs. 17. Vernor covering the Old Parice and I came over from the Big Tongue. Mrs. Gabe & Clay broke up the South Parice and began to lay it to George stock. After me and MaCo. to Mr. R. W. River. Mr. D. S. got in corn.

June 3rd.

S. Vernor borrowed of Mr. Gardner 3/4 of corn.

One of the Comforts in the West is the milk from his Old cow. He has a better one for a breeder.

Vernor & I all hands planting the South Parice field.

Mo. helping.

Mrs. Gardner rode over and talked a little before dinner, say Mr. Allen is very sick. Vernor said he was and that night.

Mrs. Vanny walked out this hill and on top.

Thurs. 10. We hands finished planting the South Parice that far and were downed for this year.

Moore found a nest with 10 boiled turkey eggs.
May 20th: The Gables find the new garden fence. Barns, Warren, and Clay went south and examined the fences in front of the house. Old hands went to work cleaning up the ground for a turnip patch. Mary and Mary B. are called to see us as they were on the way up to the Adelis.

Thursday, May 14th:
Doc Keely has magical powers.

Friday, May 22nd:
Doc Keely, Claribel, and Charles went out to examine the plans. Doc Keely plans to build a new house in front of the barn.

Two Cabarets:
Doc Keely helped Doc Keely to plant corn.

Doc Keely:
I think the Gables and Warren have made a decision.

Sundays:
Elias goes to Adelis with Adelis.

Sweet Potatoes:
208 bushels.

Sweet Potatoes sold out 380 bushels.

Mr. and Mrs. G. are always so kind.

Doc and Mrs. G. are always so kind.
Jan 2nd: Sam & Clay hauling rails at the 3d place.  

Jan 3rd: Sam & Clay fixed the fence at the 2d place.

Jan 4th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 5th: Sam & Clay hewing rails at the 2d place.

Jan 6th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 7th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 8th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 9th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 10th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 11th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 12th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 13th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 14th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.  

Jan 15th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 16th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 17th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 18th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 19th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 20th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 21st: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 22nd: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 23rd: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 24th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 25th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 26th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 27th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 28th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 29th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 30th: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Jan 31st: Sam & Clay hewing rails.

Feb 1st: Sam & Clay hewing rails.
Spear & S. Nancy. Planted corn out in the evening. The beans have taken away by Dott Halley. 


The 20th of June. Horse & 300 cabbage plants in the new ground. The cutlasses had cut down a good many of these & cut out the other way.

W. J. A. E. went on to hear the Pralies perform on the Bell. They make a good show. All hands from Horse & Gave plants into the Soil plant in the South Prairie.

Will Clay & J. S. Warren with the Diamond plowed the west part of the 50th. Break. 18 W. J. A. E. Horse & Clark having the Y. G. George & S. Ware own the garden plots. He said.

Wed. 18 All hands planting. Horse helping. I wish to say good taste. In the other cars part of the day.

Will got a letter from Mr. Buse saying the plow machine would be ready tomorrow when they would come for it. He went after decided to

S. Banner to see a line or a day when they would go for them. They set the latter part of next week.

Will went to the Lalit to Mr. R. J. & H. 100 gave a check on Wood & Co. St. Louis which Mr. had & Mr. Buse to cash for him. W. J. A. E. was not at the store.

Nancy told me of secrets sent home by Harrison to day.

Yes. Sullinger's pots sent home a few days ago.

A. H. A. C. told me one the best by his own hand.

All hands blowing the new ground. Field 2 to cut north.

Harrison & Clark having in the new ground. Gale came in the house with hospital giving him 50 strips of Landaman 50 cent. But told he had the George took 2 bags of corn to send in 20 H. Green.

Walter 20 finished the new ground & the other gaining north of it.

W. J. A. E. went to wash after dinner. George took 3 bags of corn to Nance. Will got some ground.
Monday 28 All hands plowing on the two prairie Cult East after Mr. Clay & Warren finished plowing the back parcel which they began Saturday.

Tuesday 29 President had 2 legs for little 3 places for kitchen at Mr. Clay's. Pete having helped us yesterday. Mr. V. Harvey with Mr. Warren's Cult from a week place to town to pasture got Monday & Copper shoe to go for the horses & did to narrow horse little enough with the Mears Gate. Clay & Warren plowing on the prairie Cult. Mr. Clay & Msnr. came a corner to borrow plow for A. Reed & Msnr. went out to borrow a mower right opposite the house with a sick horse.

Wednesday 30 Some Gore Clay & Warren plowing on the prairie Cult. Warren & Wash holding in the new ground. Mr. Started to Rise for the Msnr. & Reed. Mr. Clay & Msnr. is at Pikes on Pav to draw horse & horse.

Thursday 31 Third Valley Clay & Warren plowing on the prairie Cult
Harriett baking in the Millashing. Harriett had a barrel of Water to Wash. Paulina came out & I went in to the examination. I was with her.

Richard Ballantain got over this evening late. Mr. & I came out with him, they returned & he started with us all night.

Friday 32 Third Valley Clay & Warren plowing in the prairie Cult. Harriett washing & Wash. & went in on the N.Y. Sally & Ballantain & Sally & I went out this morning. He was after dewing. When Mr. & I got Ballantain went in with them to the Examination. little Jimmy Well went with his Mother.

I still feel quite well.

Saturday all hands finished the prairie & began on the west side. Harriett & V. Harvey boxing in the new house.

Mr. Grant's Allowance came out on Thursday & Mary called. I allowed myself to write.
June 19. J. & P. came out while.


Mrs. J. came over to the town to see them clean the spring out.

Pauline, Mr. Hall & Sally came out and stood a little while this evening.

Mrs. Davis came out & took supper.

Mrs. Harriss came & sat an hour or two.

June 30. [Date not legible.]

Horse sale. Clay & Warren began to thin corn in the new ground in the evening.

Harriett & Harvey horse & sprouting corn. E. H. Grants come to see the work.

July 1st. Lom, Horse, Gale, Clay & Warren thinning corn in the new ground.

William, Harvey & Wash horse & sprouting.

North family to see the corn.

North family with us.

North field with us:

The wheat, oats & barley all look very badly. The corn is all dead, except a part of the new ground which has a good many plants.

All is suffering for lack.

Mr. Davis' wife was killed by her own negro man. He cut her throat & ran away.

Alger. Mr. James Mean came & adopted our property & valued it higher than their own property has ever been assessed by any one before putting it at $20,000.


Wm. & Clay & Warren thinning the North field. They set out 700 cabbage plants. Warren cut the head.

R.S. sent to J. P. B. & R. S. helped do the washing.

Friday, 3. Horse sale. Gale, & Clay. Plowing the new ground.

Clay & Warren thinning the North cut. We went to town after dinner. I got medicine for James from Dr. May & saw from the first to last dish of James & of my children.

Drove 16 or 18 miles a day. We watered the cows, washed & read books. Took the cider dear.

Harriett & Harvey horse & sprouting corn.

Catie & Jane, Horse, Gale, & Clay began plowing in the North.

Clay & Warren thinning the North field.

Harriett & Wash horse & sprouting corn. E. H. Grants come to see the work.
July 6th 1837, 5 A.M. I arrived at home. George, Nellie & James has returned to New York. James arrived the day before. He & his wife were staying in New York. He & his wife had returned on the 4th of July to visit their friends. They were staying in New York. The weather was very warm.

Miss Porter & Mr. Porter came to visit us. They brought me some fresh vegetables. They also brought me some fresh eggs. The weather was very hot.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.

The weather was very hot. I went for a walk in the park. I enjoyed the fresh air and the beautiful scenery.
July 18th Rained very hard with very heavy wind putting up fences blown down by the wind and throwing corn in the Rais field

Wendt's and Harris Cem in the Rais field to set to bow

Harristed working out the Cabbage in the 1st field

Wendt began to cut wheat at Wendt place it is very indifferent A great many brown bugs

Mrs. Galbraith spent the evening here

Wendt 16th Elsie in the corn field cutting the corn to cut place

The Church Boys get in the corn when Wendt Boys stand and Wash all went to killing them they plowed 

Wendt Boys cut the Cabbages on Thursday the 16th in a part of the ground to grow Cabbage

Thurs 16th Began to cut the wheat in the Head field with the Reapers it was too thick I had to go 3 times to work at it with the reapers the balance at work Killing Cabbage bugs

Friday 17th I discovered the Potato Bugs had come in the potatoes went to work with Balls 

Thurs 17th Warren and Barber in the yard in the potatoes went to work with Balls 

Sam Harris and Clay at work as the wheat Cut the Harvest Warren and Barber cutting Cabbages

Sunday 18th Sam Harris and Clay finished the wheat in the yard field

Joe Harris, Warren, Harry, and Wash killed the church boys by scalding and drowning the other pieces of ground I disposed in Thunish

Thursday 19th Warren Bunch died last night

Doc. Keely came out and told us he was dead. Not wishing to go to see how he was the the Doc. went back and got his friends and came back I fixed two of them to Elgin until 1st

Doc. Keely 1st wife came out Tuesday night with us

Doc. Keely 2nd wife came out Tuesday night with us

Doc. Keely 3rd wife came out Tuesday night with us

Doc. Keely's 4th child is 8 year old child to day or break for his first little fall

Measles America and Margaret fairly well with the measles

Jerome broke out with the measles very sick Aunt
July 20th, 1857

Last week, I labored in the fields and spent much time in the garden. I spent the evenings in the garden, picking vegetables and herbs.

This week, I have been busy with the machinery. I have been working on the plow and the harrow, and I have been planting corn and tomatoes.

I have also been working on the garden, planting lettuce and peas. I have been spending much time in the garden, enjoying the warm weather.

I have been spending my evenings reading and writing letters.

I have been spending my weekends connecting with family and friends, enjoying the outdoors and spending time with loved ones.

I have been spending my days working on the farm, tending to the crops and the animals.

I have been spending my evenings reading and writing letters.

I have been spending my weekends connecting with family and friends, enjoying the outdoors and spending time with loved ones.

I have been spending my days working on the farm, tending to the crops and the animals.

I have been spending my evenings reading and writing letters.

I have been spending my weekends connecting with family and friends, enjoying the outdoors and spending time with loved ones.

I have been spending my days working on the farm, tending to the crops and the animals.
July 31st. We are all at home today.

Mary and Mary came out with Mr. Quigg.

Levy & Co came out also.

Meat is.

Jenny has had a hard spell of the measles she is pretty well through with them but very sickly.

All hands at work as usual.

Went to Mettate to get his pie. Wrote to see if he got from him a consister of clayed crackers.

Kittsman came, I gave off the 100 of pinto 18 cents.

Wrote a letter for Mrs. Kitty to Mr. Kittsman in California in which she enclosed one to Preston Quigg.

Mrs. Guthrie came & staid a while this evening and made inquiries about the Rogers Place.

Polly with Eliza.

Tues. 12th. Wrapping the hay. Only got $8 a stack this year of the 1800 that she got 25 $8 last year. We have 9 stacks of Old hay on hand.

Mrs. Robinson & Kitty & Walter walked out & went to the store.

Went to Lizzie & Anna's called on them this evening. Mrs. Quigg came in.

Rode home with Mr. Quigg.

Wednesday, 13th. Went to cut the oats. They are very indifferent.

Old woman walked with Eliza.

Kained a light shower.

Went to Thomas' to see Mistaw Thompsons daughter. She asked me for 50 & he didn't buy it.

Perrinett washed to day.

Thurs. 14th. Went to Gabe's cutting oats at 0.90 a stack.

Went to Mette's clay Warsaw lancing.

Harvey & Davis gathering the apple prigs. Had to when Harvey hence. Wash & took off to day.

Emmison left about 10 gone to Lanting to walk out this evening to stay all night.

Eleven to Monday.

Friday, 15th. All hands at work at the oats at the 99.99 a stack.

Emmison started to leave for Lanting to town.

A S. Jenny & I walked out with them to the 17th. 18th, 19th, 20th & 21st Harvey for them in the evening.

August 1st. All hands at work at the oats at the 99.99 a stack.

Kained a light shower. Later in the evening some men in the yard the appearance of a heavy storm.
Aug 2nd 1857

Went out with

Judy to clean.

Tommy's

and

Smith's
do. Did not know what

the
court

myself to Paris to the
election. Noted for

Governor & electe.

in the open

place

to

Cats at the

place

Doct. Bass

called

her

her

and

Tomas

to

Judy at the

Cats by

Wendie. Began to

after dinner.

Lucy Lobdell. All were

and

the

to

the

Brice. Jackson &

Emma, Amanda &

Thos. Warren came &

this evening to see

in

from

home of

and

do. All hands at

the

Cats at the

Doct. Bass. Began to

Charles helped load

the

Harriet's

the

the

the

Wendie. Went to the

the

here

here

had her child

this

well

the

the

the

Eldie &

to

the

the

when

the

the

the

to

the

to

the

the

to

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the
August 15, 1857

This evening a Band of Workmen arrived and another in the night.

Rained off about the only part of the day that the 3 day of the stock is known.

Grandson D. B. of Corn to B. E. Dick, will stay until dinner to come home without the meal.

To the Barn with the Cows and I brought the man away.

Afternoon I stayed in the pasture and took all night.

Wm. A. and his wife as usual went to Modesto to see some next day.

Heard he had heard of.

Sold 16 horses for $300 and to take his horses.

Came to the Camp Meeting.

Saw the boys cutting pales for the extreme brook's fence.

George D. Weeks clearing out the stable.

Harrison W. Hardin paring.

Saw John W. B. B. House to 12 B. E. Davis, all about money.

House to George W. Warren for the fence.

Warren W. Wash spreading the new ground.

C. S. B. and his parents to E. D. & Mrs. Parsons.

June 17 Sam D. B. B. died and began to break up.

The boys cutting pales for the extreme brook's fence.

George D. Weeks clearing out the stable.

Saw John W. B. B. House to 12 B. E. Davis, all about money.

George D. Weeks clearing out the stable.

C. S. B. and his parents to E. D. & Mrs. Parsons.

Harrison W. Hardin paring.

Saw John W. B. B. House to 12 B. E. Davis, all about money.

Nancy D. B. B. went up to Modesto to see his sister.

Sam W. B. B. went on the field South of orchard.

Began to break up the field South of it.

Clay D. Warren harvesting down the week.

Warren W. Wash spread down the new ground.

George D. Weeks paring out the stable.

Harrison W. Hardin paring, cutting and making.

Martha D. B. B. went up to Modesto to see his sister.

Saw John W. B. B. House to 12 B. E. Davis, all about money.

Nancy D. B. B. went on the field South of orchard.

Began to break up the field South of it.

Clay D. Warren harvesting down the week.

Warren W. Wash spreading the new ground.

George D. Weeks paring, cutting out the stable.

Went home from his trips Norta, he failed to buy horses.

E. B. D. D. going to plant the day's ferryboat.
August 31st 1857
Horace & Gale breaking up 3 field next to Hauck
Harriett washing her new clothes
Gale & Hauck are at work at the Marble

Chas. & Horace are at work cutting 100 sticks

Chas. & Gale are at work at the Road

August 31st 1857
Horace & Gale breaking up 3 field next to Hauck

Chas. & Horace are at work on the North west

Dale are at work on the Road

Dale are at work cutting 100 sticks

Hauck & Gale are at work on the Road

Horace & Gale are at work on the Road

Dale & Gale are at work cutting 100 sticks

Dale & Gale are at work cutting 100 sticks

Gale & Hauck are at work on the Road

Chas. & Horace are at work on the Road

Dale & Gale are at work cutting 100 sticks

Dale & Gale are at work cutting 100 sticks
Aug. 30th 1857

Wm. A. E. P. & Emma Puchta & Co.

Phoebe, Eliza, Nancy, James A. H. and Anna Grant came out this evening & stayed all night.

Wm. P. Tom "D" Puchta & company, going up to a field next to Mr. Clay helping Mr. P. for the public sale for E. H. Stoddard. Wm. P. A. & Emma Puchta to go tomorrow & spend the day.

Wm. got home from the fields.

Mrs. E. T. P. is sick with a cold, and paint corn for her.

Wm. Has 24 lbs. of corn for Mr. Clay & 1 gal. of corn for Mr. P. & 2 lbs. corn.

Wm. P. & Co. go back to the fields next T. M.

Dew & Warren brushing the same.

Dew & Co. at work on the Manwood.

Warren preparing & bringing corn for Phoebe.

Wm. went to Mr. Boles to buy light to take to head with him. A. H. asked what he got for it.

Wm. E. & Co. break up the fields, next T. M.

Dew brushing the same.

Dew & Co. at work on the Manwood.

Warren attending to fashion. Dew.

Harriette washing.

A. C. & Hannah preserving & making marmalade.

Wm. went toامعة to get some one to wash his coat. The lady I got him.

W. C. & P. Lina came out & took supper with us.

That 3 Clay & Dew working at the Jones next to Cobb's.

Wm. goes there with them.

Hose & Dew, Warren began to break the field.

George worked the Colfax over the garden.

Friday

Wm. & Dew finished the fence next to Cobb's.

Wm. went to get a set of tile blocks.

Hose & Dew began to break the field.

Harriette & Mrs. Armstrong, George & Co. ventured.

A. E. & T. P. & Mary went to Mr. Powers.

Saturday

Wm. & Dew, Warren but the tile blocks up.

Hose & Dew began to break the field.

George went & got the handles.

Harriette & Mrs. Armstrong, working her & a little while.

Dew & P. Lina went to Colfax & spent the day.

Tommy Mall get on the top of the hill, new yes. Sony the last boiled & fell between two tiles & his head stuck one end & badly he vomited.

Was quite sick for a while.

Mrs. George, Anna & Emma, then Anna, Brandt and Princess Plotted.

I fancy I had it. Tommy has not had it.

He was with them all the whole time while they had it.
Sept 2nd, 1857

Sam and I helped plow the foundation of his horse

Gabe and Burt were breaking up the ground and clay were for the horse

Warren and Harvey got the horse of the Pears and corded the balance of the day attending to farm things

We went to see Mr. Brown at the Blacksmith shop about the hogshead of pork in the evening we went to town

Then S. Buss and W. Pearson to pull weeds. Partly because

Gabe breaking up the ground field clay

The weeds and very rough. Burning it along to make

Harriett helping to wash

The new Star and the J & J Good and the old wagon

The old barrel with water to go out for

By 10 F. Winslow and the corn

Weds 9

Sand & Harriett pulling fodder, mostly

Hand & Gabe breaking up the ground, field clay

driving the cow for horse

We went to F. and for to get our horses harness

Harriett in Manana had got it from and when he went Parce to Pears and had a herd of hogs

Thurs 10

Sand & Harriett pulling fodder, wash with them

Horse & Gabe breaking up the ground field clay

driving for horse

Will talk Baggad and had how show

Harvey had been burning the stumps in front of the for the stock to eat

All horses got out last night. Pier came in and got Bill to ride to hunt for them to find them.

Tommy Wall & myself went up to the corn field and

walked all over the corn. The corn looks well

I got very smooth and tired. Would have told

One of the wagon horns came off yesterday even

when Warren & Harvey had a half load of

wheat in hands, broke in the mud and

had the wheel taken to the shop. Warren held

a load of wood up for Will & a barrel of

water

Friday 11 Sand & Harriett binding & pulling fodder

All hands binding in the field that was to be large and

mowed down area 3. There was the appearance of a storm but

Harriet & Joe were eating up the rest. The wind is up

George gathering the chaffed grain, loaded for sale

Sand & Harriett & Warren's whole team was pulled yet

Tuesday one load & got it hauled put in the left

just as its began to rain and it quite a hard rain

Sam & Harvey took some of the horse to breakfast

place. I Missed all the tools in the barn yard and

Jim took a load of corn to Bedford and put it one

A few miles up, most of the wood at that night.
Dec. 14. Mr. Dorsey finished breaking up the potato field. We then built a barn of grass and straw, and put up the cattle. We also built a store and barn for the winter. We also built a store and barn for the winter.

Mr. Thompson

Farm work to Mr. Thompson & got a Western Skillet

Dec. 15. All hands went to the barn. Mr. Dorsey, Mr. Warren, attended to branding and the cattle. Mr. Warren attended to branding and the cattle.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.

Mr. Thompson & others worked very well. Mr. Thompson & others worked very well.

Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed. Mr. Warren & his family worked all night on the way to the place. We branched and branded them for these loneliness, breakfasted & bed.
Dept. March 23, Sam. & Gabe. working & plowing in the wheat.

Horse & Harvey haying the second field.

George gathering beets.

Wednesday, all hands down with bad colds.

Thursday, Sam. Gabe. working & plowing in wheat.

Horse & Harvey haying before the flour.

W. J. Mudrow, W. M. Pensons. White.

Eliza went to R. S. Brich.

Mr. Saltie, Bellevedere.

War & Mrs. Lambton rode out with them.

Friday, 25th, all hands working in wheat.

H. Lambton, G. B. White. & Alex. W. & Alex. went to the west.

Monday, all hands still at work, putting in the wheat.

Paulina & Saltie, Bellevedere, came out after dinner.

W. J. found the young horses licks the bowing men in the Elkhorn Bottoms, went out at night when he got home.

Saturday, all of us unwell with bad colds.

W. J. went to see her Aunt Mrs. Hoffman. Farmer Dorcas, who came home with Mr. Hoffman and Mr. Parson came out. They attended all night.

March 24th, W. J. at work at the wheat. Getting on

W. J. Parson's. Mrs. Parson's daughter in town, lately married. Mr. & Mrs. Henley, Paulina & Alex. went to get the hay.

W. J. Adams, out of the hired.

Tuesday, 25th, horse and ox of the same lot as the farm.

W. J. set up by the cows and oxen. They bought the horses & cows home to put the oxen up to the feed.

W. J. goes to the farm. Clay & Harvey plowing & haying in the wheat.

Mr. Thompson & Gabe helping. Mr. Thompson raises stable

Mr. Thompson sent us a box of peaches. Mr. Thompson called on his way home from town. Asked if he could get some peaches to preserve, had a basket full gathered for her.

Thursday & got off home. Came into the evening, all night.

Clay & Warren finished haying, riceing, & strawing in the Wheat.

Pineula & Saltie worked on the west end of the field, got peaches to preserve, they are larger than ours.
October 11th, "Sam, Ross, & Jake pulled hester. I rode apart of that field yesterday I should say. Mr. A. E. Penny, J. A. Ross with Mr. B. F. Cuffman & others up to Teddy Cora George gathering beans. Helannah & Harriet's reminding me bringing peach preserves.


Went to Mr. Brown's sale to see how prop. entity sells.

David's All hands spry & hauling on hester to plush it in, green, but it has no appearance of back.

Mr. Brown & Mr. B. Roland rode & I got a basket of peaches to make preserves for Mr. Roland. Where the peaches was gathered all the young ladies had eaten as many as they could.

Harriett walked up to Eliza took the buggy whip out of her hand & with the young women walked out without appeasing it. Others noticed that either Eliza or J. E. helped.

Sallie rode out to Eliza's. Went to A. M. Denny's is Yve's. I spent the day.

Jake P. L. came out after dinner.

Judge Edgworth's fine stock past to Robinson.

Lard. Dot Moore sold it for 25.00 pounds of lard Wednesday the 15th of September at 92 cents & 6 cents.

Mr. Unkaje's Miss B. sold out sheep to Eliza for lard by barn for which Eliza sent her 

1857

Sam & Ross fixed the stoves to clean the well between the house & corn crib. Sam of the house. While it was dusting rain, and after they cleared off, they went to the field to cut the corn corn. Eliza & Warren hauled & loaded a load to Waldo Mortar to second corn. Mr. Brown went to Mr. Brown to take a hunte as he came home through town. He got 1 1/2 Bushel of hay. From Mr. Moore and a barrel of Mr. Hendrick's a box to Miss and the Mortar's. They then went to cut corn.
October 3d. At Dripping Spring. They finished cutting corn tops
after dinner
Josiah Smith went out a while this evening
came back with a bushel of corn to hoppers mill to ball
them to grind. They were frying the mill
Mrs. Coffman came down from Big Clorns
will Mr. Parsons here a while

Wed 7th Sam House & Gabe cutting corn tops
George Clay & Alaric baking up their ginger
Thursday & 8th day
Mrs. Coffman came down from Big Clorns
also Mr. Parsons here a while

Thurs 8th Sam House & Gabe cutting corn tops
Mr. Workman began to put the 2 coats of pan
on the EC. room

Clay went in hoppers mill & got the two
bales of corn meal & a bushel of flour for Mr. Workman

Mr. Workman went in this morning
Elija I went to the EC. & spent the day

Youth 9th prepared a bed in the NE. corner of the
garden in which he sewed in oats & the
corn which he raised & sold. He found it to be
corn which he thought to be a small point headed
black beetle bug. We killed all the bugs
we could see. The wheat in a warm pan of warm water aids us in getting
all the bugs
He then prepared a bed in the SW. corner of the
garden and drilled on the same way (say the rows were about 5
inches apart) Hard wheat from Algernia. This wheat on opening the bag
containing it had not one of the above
described bugs. After the wheat was
right together it was entirely sound & fre

20th Sam House & Gabe setting the corn tops
which they have cut this week

Mr. Workman plastering yesterday and to
this day he finished

Clay went to the Rogers place & turned
the cattle & hogs out & put up the fence
which had been laid down on the places
Elija & N.C. spent the day with Mr. Parsons
& Mrs. Coffman at EC.
October 3rd, 1853. A letter to Dr. Brown:

To see you tonight. Meet here tonight. This evening.

Mon., Nov. 10th. Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.

Clay, Harvey & George cutting corn tops.
Nov'21 Sam, Hous & Galb ordered to finish the
Stack of corn tops at the F.W. place &
hauled a load of corn tops down home.
Mrs M. & Mr.straint & Ada grimes came
here this evening.

Apples

Mil. Stuart &j.B. little boy finished gath-
ering the apples & put them in the stacks.

Ether

They showed corn tops balanced after finishing
the stack at the F.W. place down home.

Mr. & Mrs. McRae went to E.W. Mcrae's after
breakfast. Mr. & Mrs. came out after dinner and
sent Ada grimes in.

E. McRae's

Will went to see Mr. Billings about the bears &
then he & B. went to E. Mcrae's to see
Eliza Mcrae & Elisa Alexander married.

India & Kos Gable built a barn on the north
end of the corn plot.

Roads

Barn & clay with Monday, Wednesday, &
hauling rock on the road.

Wed. 9: A. C. went to Mrs Nelson's to desks, unfinished
life treasury.

Bacon

We took in longer & ordered the bacon & sides
by of the idea.

Petland Eliza bought 2 garments & 2 shirts. One dress
for Sunday & 2 skirts. Total.

Satur'd

All hands get their work done. Morning,
William Will. & Mrs. with children came.

Sand & Mrs. Thompson & A. M. & Mrs. back from the
W. Mcrae's.

Mond'y

Sam, Hous & Ga' burling wood & east bank.

Barn & Warren hauled loads of wood from the
W. well to Paris & being used. Court &
Book to be published.

Basket of yellow corn & 8 bushels of white do. for William. Will. &
throw white rivers & corn & white
horrada corn, also Terra. Roe. white bean.

Buck beans & 8 few beans to take along.

Guests

All hands cleaning out the shed in the pasture.

Wed. 11 Sam & Slay the old ox & Monday & B. happened
the two horse wagons & went up to the 50 acres
of land by W. Wright's to see the
new ox. Jeff Bridford came out with us to look a piece
of land around.
November 16. The snow went up & got a load of boards 370
Boards
Bowed & Gale cut & Clay & Warren had & Res & Row &
Bower & I got them in the barn & for

Thursday 21. We went to Schofield & Gale's & took in the corn
Then gathered part of a load of yellow corn in the New round & for the next
Next 25 Mr. Hall & Bullard & Mr. Hall & we came out
this evening & called all night
We put all the corn in the silo & at Grand yesterday & there are 16 of them
Mrs. Hinkley brought home the potatoes

Wednesday 18. Rain a little relieved the weather after last night
Mr. Hall & Bowd & Gale & Clay Warren said we
I had in 2 loads of corn & had in the two
Crisp from the S. out 1 load of yellow corn from the New round for the three
Sallis Bullard & Alton brought 2000 last week
And I short, Barney was 1st with them
Mrs. Hinkley & Mr. Bailey came again to see

Bugelad & Bagelad & I have seen him & he pays them for $30
If 100 is to be paid on April 1st & from that day at the rate of 5% for 1
100 they paid us in hand & they gave us
That note for $50 which is to be paid in few days

Thursday 19. Mr. Hall said Gale & Clay Warren should
Should it be loads of corn to the New Crib
Friday 20. Mr. Hall said Gale & Clay Warren said
Should it be loads of corn to the New crib & Don't load of yellow corn from the New round to feed on

Tulley & Loda came out this morning and
I came out to drink & I drank the night
Saturday 21. Mr. Hall received & the kitchen
Gale & Gale said Clay & Warren had seen
From the Cold Loda

Monday 22. We all stayed at home all day. S. P. Warner

Wednesday 21. Come & Gale cutting wood at the one
ladder, Clay Warren should & say with the
2 horses & Wood & 2 loads with the ox wagon
Making it 1 day to the round & setting the Wagon
The tongue pulled out of the ox
Wagon & I put it in
W. started to the north part of the county to
see a man about finding water for us to go out
This fall. Mr. Crow who later the man had one home & lives
in Kelly County. We go there in the 15th.
Dec. 2nd 1857

Mrs. Sarah House, Gabe Black & Warren Shuck

hauled 2 loads of corn from the South
Field & 2 loads of yellow corn from the New Ground to feed their

Parsons rode out to look after his horses & feed them

Sund'rs & Eliza went to see Mr. Thompson & every side
I came back just at dinner

Halbert & Manuel Haire & company came out after dinner & stayed until evening.

Frank & Susan Parsons & their children came

I stayed all night

Mon. 3d Mr. Shep House, Gabe Black & Warren Shuck

hauled 3 loads of corn from the South Field & 1 load of yellow corn from the New Ground to feed with

Frank & Susan Parsons left for home this morning

Paul & Land & Mrs. Parsons came out to help A. E. mow their hay & work. And Mr.

& Mrs. Parsons came out shortly after them.

Mr. Coleman & Bailey came & paid off
his & Mr. Blouds note of $50

last night

I worked & sewed & helped them

Guess 3rd

Mr. Shep House, Gabe Black & Warren Shuck

hauled 3 loads of corn from the South Place

of which was put on the east end which

fell to, but the other was put in the barn to

feed with. They then took legs & hauled

water to kill the hog

Guess 4th

Old spotted sow had whelped this night

Guess 5th

We killed the last of our hog today. They

weighed as follows

[Table of weights]

Tues. 17

James House cut up the hog & salted down

the broth, etc. by 8 o'clock. Then cut up

Gabe Black & Warren Shuck's loads of

yellow corn in the New Ground. Shuck's loads of

Thompson & lettering the land

Will work to see how Thompson get corn

for $60, it was too defective
December 18. Mrs. Sam. Gore, Gain Warren hauled and
hauled 5 loads of corn from the South Plain of
which to the mill at the West place 12 loads corn
home to field to the Mill cow.
Mrs. I. B. ground the buckwheat and loaf sugar 100
George Billey corn to send to Miller.

Gates 19. Mrs. Sam. Gore, Gain Warren 2 loads of corn
hauled to Clark D. Gale & 6 loads of Corn from
the South Plain field.

Tuesday. 20. Mrs. I. B. went to Clark D. Gale &
Mrs. I. B. went to hear Mrs. Demare preach.

Wednesday. 21. Mrs. Stanforth, Clark D. Warren
hauled 1 load of corn from South Plain.
Upon which it is said the other was deformed which was brought home to feed the cows.

Wednesday 22. Mrs. Sam. Gore, Gain Warren
Cut and hauled wood out of the field.

Wednesday 23. Mrs. Sam. Gore, Gain Warren
The last four weeks, hauled 3 loads of corn, 1/2 of which
the South route to the Field place load of defeated hard
home for the cow & 1/2 load of yellow corn
from the South ground to feed the hog horses.

Thursday 24. Mrs. went to Town to buy 2 bags of flour.
Mrs. Sam. Gore, Gain Warren cut
haying & haying corn.

George Harvey went to Hawker's Mill the
day before Wednesday & bought 2 bags of meal.

Thursday 25. George went back to buy
another 2 bags of corn & got to town.

Friday. 26. Mrs. went with Mrs. Rawson to Brown's
Dr. But who did not want a box hunting. Gain Warren
Harvey & Sam. Brown went along. The field is to stand
Harvey & Misses took the wagon to the
fields & moved Harveys timber home.
She has been living at West the last 5 or 6 years.

Saturday 27. Mrs. went in the field hunting but could not
stand it fine.

Gain Warren & Harvey cut & hauled 4
loads of wood to the Mill & ground about 100
loads for themselves.

I don't know what Sam. Harvey & Gale was doing.

Sunday 28. All went all at home to day,

Our usual trade Parsons came & spent the
day with us & I stood all night.
Deed made by Eliza, Wm. A. E. and James. Denv. to E.W.

Went out in Grandfather's horse and buggy to Jeff Bridgeford to have a box lined in the evening. Stopped over to Jeff Bridgeford's to eat. Clay, Warner and Harvey went to cutting hauling wood for themselves. 1load to the Blacksmith, 1load to the Courthouse and another load they got out to the lead.

The more I learn I know what they don't.

Elija little Tommy Hall. Myself also. I know Mr. Tommy Hall.

Went to Jeff Bridgeford on a fox hunt. Clay, Warner and Harvey hauled to the Courthouse 5 loads of wood for themselves. Clay went out to the Blacksmith.

Wed. 29

Went home from Jeff Bridgeford after having spent Monday night with Clay. Tuesday night at the Blacksmith. Took some very good fish.

Clay, Warner and Harvey hauled 3 loads of wood to the Courthouse for themselves.

J. S. Fauland, L. D. J. and P. S. Lampkin, Amanda, J. M. and Sarah Donell came out in the wagon and spent the day with us.

A. E. Jenny and I came out in the wagon with them.

Julius and W. W. and J. D. and I spent the day with us also.

Thur. 31

W. E. E. and old D. W. went to Paris to hear his Dean preach the thanks giving sermon. Tommy W. and Jenny W. went home and I rejoined the boys.

1858

Jan. 4th

Went to Paris to attend to business generally.

Mr. Black, Gabe Clay, Warner and Harvey cut 1 load of wood to the house. 1 load of yellow corn from the ground to feed on with the others. Gave work to walk off the town without us. Took some boys home.

J. W. Black, Gabe Clay, Warner and Harvey hauled 6 loads of

W. E. E. and Mr. D. W. went and Mr. D. W. went

I examined the 10 acres of land and concluded it had better be divided with the Judge.

Elija, W. E. and Jenny W. went to the hotel and

wife of
Jan 1858

Mon 3

Resigned by order of the Board. Eliza F. Grimes went to tatto the school. Eliza F. Grimes went to tatto the school.

Mon 4

Wol and John, Mrs. Gore, Miss Moore, and Mrs. Harvey hauled a load of yellow corn from the new ground to the house. I put the corn on the barnyard.

Tues 5

Wol and John, Mrs. Gore, Miss Moore, and Mrs. Harvey hauled a load of yellow corn from the new ground and put it in the yard at the barn. They hauled seed corn to day as they were shelling.

George Shelling corn to take to the mill.

Gabriels went to the pasture at Barn and brought the running calves home.

Wed 6

Wol, Miss Moore, Gore, Miss Moore, and Mrs. Harvey put the corn at the barn. And Mrs. Harvey began to haul manure.

Womans and Man Grant came to the school this evening.

Cattle

I tied all the cattle in the stockade.

Eliza H. Davis went to the store.

Thurs 7

Wol, Miss Moore, and Mrs. Harvey renewed his note. I calculated the interest up to the first day of this month. I added to it making the total due $35.50. He likewise paid Matchet who gave him his note for $75 and for the rent of ground which he is occupying for last year and another note for the rent of $75 which will be due the first day of January next for the rent of the same policy this year, with the understanding that he will have no additional debt at all.

Thurs 7, the evening he took his horses and went up to the town.

Mr. Davis also went to town after the horse.

Mrs. Alice also went to town after the horse.

Wol and John, Mrs. Gore, Miss Moore, and Mrs. Harvey hauled manure on the barnyard.
A conference of four.

The house being closed by the delegates, we got

their names. They referred to their journals. They

had a long and interesting conversation. The

future of the government was a subject which

interested them greatly. They were well

informed on the political questions of the

country. They expressed their opinions with

great freedom. They talked of the national

interests in a manner which impressed me
deadly. They had a lively imagination and

distinctive faculty to form new ideas. They

were anxious to improve the condition of the

people and to promote the welfare of the

country.

I was much pleased with their interest and

diligence. I felt that they were men of

talent and capacity. They were worthy of

my esteem and admiration.
Jan 22. New Making Rails

Feb 19

Feb 23 Sam Making Rails

Feb 24 We went to Meeting to day to the election of officers for the Church this year. I then went to see Mrs. Parsons who has been unwell the past week.

Mar 18 All hands cutting the trees up that had blown down in the New ground at the Frank Rock's place.

Mar 26 We went to D.L. Cooper's place to select more that are wintering there, to try to sell them in the Sammamish place.

Mar 26 Mr. Miller came out this evening with Mr. Whitman to see Columbus. Mr. Whitman took supper with us.

Mar 28 Whitman called to see Harriet Elliott.

Mar 28 We went to see Mr. Britton and Mr. Stevens. See 18 Feb.
Jan 30 Thurs 28 Sam Gabe Clay McFarland at work on the New ground

Road

Wadsworth at work on the road beyond Sans Souci

Went to Cook Creek met John Bridges and preached to him on Wednesday at Grinnell's mill. He had a good time last night.

Today 29 All hands at work in the New ground.

Barrett, Harvey, Wash, spreading manure on the garden. George Helling corn.

Went to Town to fix 100 in the Bank One dollar in gold as an advance.

Sat 30 All hands at work in the New ground until evening when two of them were stuck

of hay down from the meadow.

Went to Town with another 100 in the Bank.

Sallie Bullard went to Bethel and Staid until 11. Then went to attend to other Music lessons.

Sun 31 Sallie P Lomax came out after dinner.

Staid till after supper. He was not very well.

Mon 2nd

Snow

All hands at work on the clearing. It began to snow lightly about noon.

Went to Town being county court.

Went to Bethel and stayed until evening.

Tues 2

All hands at work on the clearing. Had work.

Went to Fox hunting. Will Smith and others were there. A fine chase, having caused Reynard to live five times.

Charles Aton went to Choc spear.

Went to Bethel and sent some money.

Wed 3

Sallie Bullard and Sallie Aton started home.

Fri 5

Sallie Bullard and Sallie Aton started home.

Went to Town. Paid to Maurice Blakey.

Went to Ferguson and Moore's. Blakey in the office.

Paid $5.75 Caldwell's account against me.

As for account rendered received by said Blakey administrator of said George Caldwell.
All hands at work in the clearing Boulby wood.

"We went to Town on Saturday, they were going to get the bank matters in operation."

Mary Curry went on a horse to ride out and stay several days with us, she came.

Fri 23
All hands at work in the clearing.

We went up to his farm to see Mr. Scott who are to be here last year to rent it for this year.

Sat 24
All hands at work in the New grounds.

Horse went to Shippe’s Well about one hour by sun this evening.

Sun 25
Sparrow博化成火 4 Wed Parson came out this morning told us that TJ Cooper got home last night.

Doc. Hely came in a while after told us the 2 men who were in jail has got out, TJ got home from his place with snow with a light rain.

Snow 2
Snow fell here last night to day, it snowed a little to day.

Snow 3
Snow fell to day.

Snow 4
Snow fell to day.

Snow 5
Snow fell to day.

Snow 6
Snow fell to day.

Snow 7
Snow fell to day.

Snow 8
Snow fell to day.

Snow 9
Snow fell to day.

Snow 10
Snow fell to day.

Snow 11
Snow fell to day.

Snow 12
Snow fell to day.

Snow 13
Snow fell to day.

Snow 14
Snow fell to day.

Snow 15
Snow fell to day.

Snow 16
Snow fell to day.

Snow 17
Snow fell to day.

Snow 18
Snow fell to day.

Snow 19
Snow fell to day.

Snow 20
Snow fell to day.

Snow 21
Snow fell to day.

Snow 22
Snow fell to day.

Snow 23
Snow fell to day.

Snow 24
Snow fell to day.

Snow 25
Snow fell to day.

Snow 26
Snow fell to day.

Snow 27
Snow fell to day.

Snow 28
Snow fell to day.

Snow 29
Snow fell to day.

Snow 30
Snow fell to day.

Snow 31
Snow fell to day.

Snow 32
Snow fell to day.

Snow 33
Snow fell to day.

Snow 34
Snow fell to day.

Snow 35
Snow fell to day.

Snow 36
Snow fell to day.

Snow 37
Snow fell to day.

Snow 38
Snow fell to day.

Snow 39
Snow fell to day.

Snow 40
Snow fell to day.
Thursday 18 Clay Warren caught some rabbits to take to his home.

Friday 19 A.E. took beef to A.W.  He also went to Gabe.  Gabe and Clay Warren went to the city.

Monday 22 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Thursday 25 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Friday 26 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Saturday 27 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Sunday 28 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Monday 29 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.

Tuesday 30 Mr. D. brought the barrels to A.W.  He then went to the city.
AS the queen went after dinner he took up a pen and wrote.

We finish feeding the yellow cow out of the field.

The Cows Began to feed out of the last to eat.

When Mr. David Howard came Clay M. M. was in the new ground.

In the mean time took dinner at Hudson's.

I went to Hudson's to get a piece of bread for Tommy being the poor with winter. Parcer of these hard for Clay M. M. horses. Their neck being worn out.

Hudson's barn was good to getting clay M. Warner having many legal D. P. B. preparing Memoire's to read.

Hudson's barn had his pick of them a Monday night.


Hudson's barn to see Mr. C. W. Harvery went with them. They went up on the Houses and the bowlded Clay M. Warner.

I rode to tell Mr. V. M. that Mr. Hudson say our cow is at Mr. Dobson's and Mr. Brachman's.

Hudson's barn to get clay M. Warner cutting at the new ground.

Clay M. Warner hauling wood home.

Mr. Harvery went to Mr. Dobson's for the cow. He took with him the Sorrels and told them to Mr. Dobson's for fifty to be paid the 25 day of December next. Having we helped as hard as he could, he then rode his horse next morning when he came to V. M.

Mr. Dobson had started the cow home by his son. He went one road and the boy brought the cow another. He had him 1 1/20.

Friday the 24th, Henry D. Cade at work on the canoe.

Clay M. Warner hauling wood.

Mr. Pinnock shor the day without.

Sold out after dinner that till supper.

Old Mr. Garnet his son came and rent the place. We'll meet them at Mr. Sideer's place tomorrow.

Home with firm the last meat we kill to smoke.

Saturday, May 3rd, Cade cutting on the new ground.

Clay M. Warner hauling wood.

Went to Noah Sidesen's fall. He then saw old Mr. Garnet. They did not agree about renting his place. He is to come down and hire new men.

Sat. May 4th.

Went young and paid my rent and one dollar pieces of gold at the store blocks. See his horse account, the cash account of this date.

Mary burny we went in for her this morning.
Feb 22nd. 1858

To Mr. Joseph Bean & others who came with their wagons from parlour at 7 o'clock, they went to town about all night & returned last night.

Wks 1st. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the N. P. We went to town it being too early to walk, he saw Old man Carnahan, told nothing to him about renting his farm, consequently he said nothing to him.

W. H. D. W. Withers sent by Hicks Campbell from Texas the Texas Almanac for this year 1858. Containing Statistics with Historical & Biographical Sketches &c. Which D. P. S. Ward sent to us this evening.

Wks 2nd. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward at work at N. P. 1st. 1850

Wks 3rd. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening 

Wks 4th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 5th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 6th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 7th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 8th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 9th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 10th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 11th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 12th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 13th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.

Wks 14th. Snow. Gave Clay D. Ward the editor the same evening they went to town to see the Judge's sale. Clay D. Ward being absent Clay D. Ward is going to the N. P.
March 9th 1858 to Sam H. Hood, having seen fence.


Mar. 11 Clay Warren hauling rails.

Mar. 12 Hemp was lead to work. Went to I. B. Forsee's to fence. Clay Warren hauling rails to them.

Mar. 13 Barn Horse and Gabe Clay Warren are laboring very hard clearing up the new ground. The weather is pleasant and fair.

Mar. 14 The hands have braved out and this morning there was a slight breeze.

Mar. 15 Went to Op Gent's to see and said I would visit him again. Went to W. W. H. To find sick boy and found Clay Cutts had a leg in Stetsons. Will saw him and take him home.

Mar. 16 H. A. the boys went to the State and State and Ann A. went to the City. The wind was too hot.

Mar. 17 W. T. and the hands two of the Morgan's went to P. L. and the other P. G. to Benjamin's lashing machine. John Annis. D. of him. He was employed to haul a stove. John Annis handed me a good note on the State Bank of M. which was at the time the Annis Note.

Mar. 18 All hands getting out the seed oats and stock potatoe. Cut which is put in a box on the ground, the other box is in the box and which they add ous 80 bushel. My hands helped.

O. W.
March Friday. All hands repairing the fences.

Potatoes. John Finnemore came and fixed the Threshing machine.

Well & Clay took 13 Bushels of Irish Potatoes. 8 Bushels of seed Potatoes sold them at 50c each. Tol. I am very much indebted to Daniel S.C. for lending me his horse & cart & to Mr. M.B. for a loan of $20. I have paid him $50.00 for overhead Mill work.

Gold Ring & Golden Ring, 2 papers came in dated from February 20.

I received a letter from his Aunt Mary Smith. It says we are all at home to day.

Gold Ring & Golden Ring, 2 papers came in dated from February 20.

I received a letter from his Aunt Mary Smith. It says we are all at home to day.

Eliza is quite unwell, she thinks she has taken cold. Tommy Wall is quite unwell. He has been laid up for 3 or 4 days. Tommie has something like the bloody Mary, gave him a pint of land.

Mary's [illegible].

Wm. & Clay they took a load of Apple Press to town.

Mary's [illegible].

All hands finish the fence between the Crow & Gentleman's Farms. Wm. went to Paris & got a sack of Flour & Lunch. 12.10 Wm. returned to Eliza. Wm. & I got to pay debts. 29th. Horse, Gabe. Wm. & Harvey cleaned brush on the West Ground. Clay hauling Apple. Wm. & Sam. Setting out the Apple Trees at the East end of the Orchard. 10 PM to now at the South end of the Orchard. Brought from the West. Mr. Carson was over & we spent the day with him. The weather very pleasant. Gabe complaining of sore throat, head ache & pain in the back. gave him a dose of antifever.
March 2d. 1858

Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Warner finished setting out the apple trees bought from Mr. Scollard. Hoosier #2 gable burned this week and the new gable hauled down from the new gable.

Gourley publishing the sprinkling of the Old Garden.

Friday 2d. Depowering the Chance in the Old Garden.

Saturday 2d. Warner cleaning up the New garden.

Sunday 3d. Warner cleaning up the New garden.

Monday 3d. Clay hauled from the yard.

Tuesday 3d. Warner broke up a plot of the New garden.

Wednesday 4th. Warner hauled wood from the yard.

George J. Harrell setting up a large corn.

Water broke up a part of the New garden.

Gable is begun to day.

Usually Parsons go here this evening, some brought wood from Paris.

We came out after the harvest to go to Paris. It was a cold night, we will start to Paris today in the morning.

Saturday 2d. Sanded wood gable in the New ground.

Clay hauled wood out of the New ground.

Watering the trees there.

Sunday 2d. Now we have 2 children. One child has last day evening, I have 2 daughters.

Friday 5th. Warner went to the New ground.

Saturday 6th. Warner began to plant oats.

Sunday 7th. Hoosier Clay began to break up the New ground.

Monday 8th. Sanded gable, Harvey began to plant oats.

Tuesday 8th. Warner began to harrow oats in the field.

Wednesday 9th. Warner began to plant oats in the field.

Thursday 10th. Warner hauled manure to the apple trees in the orchard.

Friday 11th. Warner went to Paris and settled all accounts up to this day with BLAINE & MASON to 120.

Saturday 12th. Warner bought Wally Parrett's horse for 25.

Monday 15th. Warner began to plant grass.

Wednesday 17th. Warner broke up the New ground.

Thursday 17th. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.

Friday 18th. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.

Saturday 19th. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.

Sunday 19th. Warner hauled manure to the apple trees in the orchard.

Monday 20th. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.

Tuesday 21st. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.

Wednesday 22nd. Warner hauled wood in the Oats.
April 27th. I heard D. Clay breaking up the New ground.

3d. Fred Gale & Harvey planting in oats.

Tobacco.

W. D. George sowed a plan't bed with Thomas Brown.

Raisin.

Fred D. Clay breaking up the New ground.

Tobacco.

Fred Gale & Harvey planting in oats.

W. D. George sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George went to S. D. Wallis & P. V. Allen's to seed fish; also to see Thomas Brown, the fisherman.

W. D. Brown's first fish is 6 1/2 lbs.

W. D. Brown & D. Clay planting in oats.

W. D. George sowing old garden seed.

My mother went to Beaver to see Bill. He will not come this evening.

W. D. Brown & D. Clay planting in oats.

W. D. George sowing old garden seed.

W. D. Brown & D. Clay planting in oats.

W. D. George sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George planted 100 of a variety of beets.

W. D. George, D. Clay & Fred Gale sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George & D. Clay planted a lot of clover.

W. D. George & D. Clay sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George sowed a plan't bed, also went to Beaver to see Bill. He was going to seed fish.

W. D. George & D. Clay sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George planted a lot of clover.

W. D. George & D. Clay sowing old garden seed.

W. D. George & D. Clay sowing old garden seed.
April Thrus. 8 Pauline, Land & Received word the day with us.

Harrer & Grove planting Irish Potatoes.

Friday 9 Horse D Clay breaking up the North end of Old Meadow.

Harrer & Grove breaking the North., part of the New Ground Field for Corn.

Harrer & Grove put the cattle on the Old Meadow & Grove finished planting potatoes in the North field.

Water 10 Horse D Clay breaking up the Cold Meadow in 2 parts for Old Meadow & Grove.

Harrer & Grove breaking up the North end of Old Meadow.

Harrer & Grove broke up the North end of Old Meadow & Grove.

Horse Holiday here at home.

We went to York & brought Malt & Barley to R.D.

Mr. Wile. Old Mr. Towers paid off 232.60 to us.

Total 644.70.

Round head 12.10. To Oak. for us.

Heard by half this night.

Sunday 11 All of us at home all day.

Monday 12 Horse D Clay breaking up Old Meadow for Harness.

Barley.

Horse D Clay breaking up N. Bat for Old Meadow.

Horses

Barley.

Cleaning up & burning trash in Old Meadow.

Reckoned up to the people the first time to work.

We sold a little Barley in R.D. to mom. and

Rained late this evening.

Monday 13 Rain trout & snow.

Six of us at home 

Snowed & after dinner to old Barley wth the scythe & scythe to Old Meadow on the Barley of

Horses & Barley.

Tuesday 14 Deer, 6 or 8 of Horses.

Wednesday 15 Horse D Clay Warren breaks Old Meadow for Harness.

Varm. & Horse Hanging from the house & feed. etc.

Rained hare to Old Meadow & Horse.

Rained 8.20. 12.20. 18.20. 3.20.

Horse D Clay Warren finished breaking Old Meadow.

Warren then took the big piece to Round & have only the little piece which were taken.

Barley & Gave it work fences the fences.

Wt. & Horse & Old 232.90 to the Frank West place also.

He went to York & brought Malt & Barley in the boat.

Clever & bar & Mr. Houck & in the horse & horse & clever.

Wednesday 16 horse D Clay Warren breaking the

Horse Round for corn. Warren paid the horse Round for the horse by Old Meadow & horse was even & in order notice of the young horses which we have broke this spring all been trouble & some in getting them to work.

We & horse & horse had planted upward of a thousand & each kernels in the New garden.

Then went on to the snowy Barley & at the

Frank West place I finished the 3' field there.
April 17. Finished breaking the weed for corn.

Vegetable planted: 2500 sweet corn, 2500 onion.

Conversing Househowers heard them 2000 visitors.

Mr. W. & E. went to hear Mr. Harrors preach.

They both arrived at Mr. E. Came home.

April 18. We all went to hear Mr. Brown preach.

We all went to hear Mr. Brown preach.

I came home the others went to pray. Meeting at 3 Collecks.

April 19. Clay's Harvey harvesting corn. Clerk at 4 P.M.

He went to cleaning up a Tenant Hatch.

Mr. E. D. spent to meeting.

Tuesday 20. Mr. D. went to hill pasturage.

Mr. D. was making another gate for the field, when they went to burning clover. Seed.

Mr. E. A. E. Warren went to meeting.

Mr. D. Muff brought home from Elmire, Dutch Peak.

Wednesday 21. Mr. D. Lewis Riggs measured the quantity of ground the tract takes off to Mr. Hugh's field running west of the house. Then measured off of our North line, to corner a lake. Quantity for Mr. Hugh's benefit.

The ground being so wet to slow all hands were fixing the fences. Barrels and two cabbage plants beds. Mr. Lewis 10000 plant beds.

Cabbage a few days ago.

Sunday 22. Clay M. Warren joined the church last night.

Thrusday 22. Clay M. Warren went to Bowne's farm and read the Bible.

Mr. E. E. D. went to preaching in Ashland.

Clay M. Warren went to plunge at 3 Collecks.

Mr. E. M. Secretary went with him to preaching to night.

Friday 23. Clay M. Warren went to Bowne's farm and read the Bible.

Clay M. Warren breaking up between the North Cut and the new ground.

That night went to Mr. Dulaney's and there.

Looked some potatoes to Mr. Dulaney for seed.


Clay M. Warren breaking up the ground between the North Cut and the new ground.

Mr. Dulaney bought Capt. Ashland's account.

For Horse. Short's Dear of 1776 gave him an order to Converse Directors.

Hon. and 25. Mrs. had her last night.

Mr. Dulaney went to meeting. Mr. still preaching. Others left without going in. Joe would have gone, but for the appearance.
April Monday 26 Sand going off, Harriet going off, Gabe bagging leaves, grind corn in the North, corn in the East.

Tuesday 27 Gabe breaking up. 1/2 of corn.


Thursday 29 Sand breaking up 1/2 of corn.

Friday 29 Sand of corn.

Saturday 29 Sand done 1/2 of corn. Watermellon hills.

Sunday 30 Sand going off. 1/2 of corn. Write down the date, Sand breaking up still. South.

Monday 31 Sand going off. 1/2 of corn. Write in the date. Sand breaking up still. South.

Tuesday 1 May harvest corn. Corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Wednesday 2 Wirsham here. Corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Thursday 3 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Friday 4 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Saturday 5 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Sunday 6 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Monday 7 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Tuesday 8 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.

Wednesday 9 Wirsham has corn, corn, corn. Corn.
May 1st, the ground being too wet to plow, all hands were clearing as a piece of ground for Tommies. Mr. Edward Dawson came and paid for his two new mules to town this evening to see if publication would be made to the county court to change the Louisiana road.


Wednesday

Covet 5. The ground is too wet to plow yet. The hands are mending the fences.


House

Covet 6. The ground is still too wet to plow. All hands are cutting brush in Mrs. Parsons' pasture and filling in the road in the one East and the two West of the Garden on the North line.


Covet 7. Peter is helping.


Friday

Covet 8. John Doe pumped the water out of the well. The balance of them in the clearing, the ground is too wet to plow.


Saturday

Covet 9. All hands at work in the clearing, too wet to plow.


Sunday

Covet 10. W. B. went to see Mr. H. B. Shelley preach.


Monday

Covet 11. Went to town this evening to see Mr. H. B. Shelley preach.
May Friday 24: I made Cabe to break of the South fence

Alf's house Warren & Bell laying of the North fence

Harvey Mahaffy planting Vegetable Melons &

planting Watermelons Muskmelons & cucumbers in the orchard

Melvin Parsons went in to WP. found came for her

for Melvin came 3 pts more seed corn

Rain fall Mr Cabe last night this morning and W.F. took

the hands and drew 60 lbs cabbage plants

they thus rectified the North string of fence after doing that, they pulled 200 of the

Brish Potatoes. it being too wet to hoe them.

June 23 All of us at home all day until after dinner

W.F. & Tommy went to the nearest place to see the old Caleb's new friends sail.

Doc Hunt came out with him & stayed a while

Mrs Thomas Mr Mann's evening out &

Mrs Caleb's last Thursday.

May 24: I went in to the cabbage this Monday. went after it with

the hands, and pulled up 1200 200 of cabbage plants of which they set out in the garden

1000 of the other 200 were sent to W.F. for

W.F. Olderson went to Mr. Salaries then

took his 4.3 year old boy over to the Reservoir

May 25: I went to work, but little of anything done to day.

W.F. with the boys cleaned the South fence

he killed 3 Corners, W.F. went with him

C. H. D. Johnson Pinks to the brookside & E.K.P.

Eliza Buckheld had been while this morning

Thursday 27: Planting the North of Corn

Clay do breaking the ground that they failed to done when the rain came

W.F. sowing the Hungarian greens seed

Warren Harvard the seed corn with the light harrow.

April 3rd I got home from W.F. Bullard's

Friday 28: Saw how A. Bell talking up S. Prairie it is full wet

W.B. sowing Hungarian greens seed

Clay Desert Harvard the had 10 seed in

I got a gallon more seed, Making a Bush

he went 200 of one gallon of seed round.

He 6. I came out to see us.

W.B. is making corn so I got a Bushel of ears of

Corn for seed

W.B. George & Harvey & Bell at work

in the garden yesterday & working in the

Prairie all except 8 o'clock.
May 29th, 1858

Worked all hands in replanting corn, the ground being too wet to crest it on replanting. Sal Timmons went to the garden. We went in after dinner.

May 29th, 1858

Harriet's cow gave a good deal of milk to give the babies food. Mary Bell and Mrs. Smith went to plant cabbage.

May 31st, 1858

Harriet's cow gave a good deal of milk to give the babies food. Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Johnson went to plant cabbage.

June 1st, 1858

Tom and John Stacey were planting corn.

Hannah was planting pumpkins in the new garden.

George was in the garden. The cabbage was being cut.

Thurs. 1st

Harriet was picking the pumpkins.

John Stacey went to market to sell.

Mallie Barbee was at market to sell.

Wed. 3d

Went to Paris to pay the 100 dollars called for by the Department of the Interior at Paris, Ohio, for the Indians. He paid the 100 dollars.

Bank was filled with money.

Mon. 2d

Worked hard last night. Has continued to rain pretty much all this day.

Harriet was mending the beds.

Mallie Barbee was cutting and mending the beds.

Harriet was cutting weeds in the corn.

Thurs. 5th

The hands fixed the two water tanks on the fence. The corn is doing well. The wheat is doing well. The oats are doing well.

Thurs. 6th

Worked hard all day. Fixing the water tanks.

Thurs. 7th

All hands were mending the fence and fixing the water tanks.

Mallie Barbee was cutting and mending the beds.

Thurs. 8th

Every hand one of the horses brought out. We bought a cow for 25 dollars. We bought a cow for 25 dollars. We bought a cow for 25 dollars.
Old hands reflecting on planting season

Yard 2. Elliott & Co. sent for Mr. Mullen and then

Stevens & Warren went to get the cord, and they only

get one basket of Mr. Adams' pasted. Then

Mr. Curry went to town.

Jane E. Smith of S. B. L. C. L. was at the house.

Spent the day with us.


Worley out.

Worked on that corn last night. Their hands laboring.

The corn is getting about half done.

Mr. Adams went to Mr. Elliott's and got a basket of
Earl's Corn for seed and 10 bushels of potatoes.

Mr. George came from the E. J. E. Bureau

and Beechum, Secretary, D. S. Boote, and

an officer for 150

Mr. Culvies left and went to Henry Clay

& B. D. Penney's to ask a book. Came back and bought D. Collett.

George D. Harvey's work of the cabbage

Over 5. All hands finished planting the Old Prairie.

The Old of 2 and 3 is done. All the North is done with the

Corn planted, with the Cord set. Mr. Adams & Mr. Elliott, both

three pieces of cord, were copied with the north.

Mr. Blake sent a white, they have hard to do.

Rain. Rain has last night. Piled for planting

cabbage. They do not like cabbage planted yet in the garden.

Raided on "Middleton's" to get the cabbage.

Tobacco did not come.

Rain the day of in all, the 150 cabbage plants.

Washed the potatoes for her.

Rain last night every day. They had the North field from the Persuasion.

In East, Mr. Clay & Warren stood against the

water gaps, and B. D. Penney's had washed out again.

Friday 11. Old hands reflecting on planting with the dew around.

To go in to the planting

With R. E. & M. B. Bennett, went to Mr. Harrison's

to see the children, and we took

Mollie Jackson, who came out with them. Tommey to the Perry's.

To see the Perry's, the Perry's, she asked to drive alone.

Saturday 12. The hands were planting and cutting corn.

Went to the S. B. L. C. L. prepared the dinner gap again.

Said it was a good one, with the children's.

Two of the hands came home this morning from the

mills.

Sunday 13.EGIN, WITH THE B. D. PENNEY'S MEETING

Mr. Blairs did not eat at 10 o'clock last.

Wash the hands for night meeting.
Thursday. Began the time to plow the new lot to the east.

Friday. Began to deplow the unripe patch.

Saturday. John B. and Sam went to town.

Sunday. We plowed the new lot.

Monday. We set out tobacco plants in the garden.

Tuesday. Plowed the cabbage patches.

Wednesday. Plowed the cabbage plants in the garden.

Thursday. Plowed the cabbage plants.

Friday. We planted the cabbage plants.

Saturday. All hands were busy plowing and setting the cabbage plants.

Sunday. All hands were busy setting the cabbage plants.

Monday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Tuesday. All hands were busy plowing the new lot.

Wednesday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Thursday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Friday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Saturday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Sunday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Monday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Tuesday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Wednesday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Thursday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Friday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Saturday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Sunday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Monday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Tuesday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Wednesday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Thursday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Friday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Saturday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Sunday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Monday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Tuesday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Wednesday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Thursday. We went to the new lot to plow the corn.

Friday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Saturday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.

Sunday. All hands were busy plowing the corn.
Nov 12th All hands finished plowing the entire of the West field at dinner time and began to mow it. Horse D. Clay plowed the Middle double. Charlie Alfordman called to get me here, which is where I live at home. He is on his way home from the Sullivan College.

Sun 14th A.D. East and Low. D. Farces a Lampton.


Thurs 18th D. East and Low. D. Farces a Lampton.


Sat 20th D. East and Low. D. Farces a Lampton.


Sat 26th D. East and Low. D. Farces a Lampton.


July 1st. - All hands at work at the wheat & finished a little while after dinner taking a day half to cut the 13 Ares with the Mowing Rake. The Gulf came on the 2nd day with us.

Mr. C. D. W. Bradford came in the same with us. 

Sargent & Parke came out yesterday evening & had work with us all night. They went about 3 miles this evening.

Mr. Stack called a while this morning.

Mr. Tommer & Harris went to town in the steam & came back. 

Sargent & Parke went to work, have cut & left the acknowledge ment of a mutual period of quietness between Mr. & myself to enable us to work for the next week & to have the same paid by yesterday.

Mr. Morgan & Harris went to work.

Mr. Alford & Parke went to the G. 

Mater. All hands plowing the Corn & sawing.

Harri & Sam. & Stack & Harris & Sargent & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Harris & Tommer & Alford & Parke will go from here tomorrow to Wednesdays.

Mr. St. F. of the hands plowing the Corn & sawing. 

Gabe & Shovel & Sargent & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Harris & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed half of the Harri & Sargent & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Mr. Sargent & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Mr. Smith & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Mr. Smith & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.

Mr. Smith & Parke & Alford & Parke & have plowed & sawed.
July Thurs. All hands get up early. Oats, that were
grown south of the Or tar, had died it off.
Rains with hay when it began to rain, why
hard labor was greatly needed. It
continued to rain all night.
Bank. The Bank went into operation.
Married Larcie D. Davis. The Peabody
Married.
Fri 16 All hands pulling wheat at the
different places. The earth is very soft.
Salus 17 Some of the crew pulling up the wheat gaps
and work is heaving Corn. Dr. Hill and
Mr. W. I. Mason went to town after dinner.
To J. A. Brown and Mr. R. Bird and speak well pleased.
Rain. Thurs. 48 Rained again, wheat-coarse all high
Tues 19 W. D. Clay cutting the Meadow. The water
is standing on the ground in many places.
W. H. Gore, G. D. Warren the driving corn.
Harriet, Mary, Norval D. West, Stage good.
Clark A. C. Mr. J. Bird and W. H. Hill turn up and
Eliza Alexander went to E. M. Brides.
Tues 20 W. D. Clay and B. Warren finished thinning the corn.
W. D. Clay cutting Meadow with the Mahim.
Harriet, Mary, W. H. Gore pulling weeds
in the South Prairie. Rained lately this evening.
Wed 21 All hands pulling & Threshing in the PR.
W. H. Gore, J. D. Warren took the crew to the
Regrett Place. Dr. Wrought the hops home and
W. D. Clay and Mr. R. Bird in the field of Oats. Cut and then
suppose we go to dinner and use a light shrow.
Rais. took down a stack of wheat & throw it in.
Rais.

Tues 22 All hands threshing. Rais. Following it out.

W. D. Clay Following it out

Rais. Off cow pretty much all day.

Tues 23 T. J. D. Gore, J. D. Gore, All hands pull

and threshing the new ground.

Sat 24 All hands working Corn till dinner after

when they shelled the end of the mead.

very hot. W. H. D. Warren,

W. D. Clay finished cutting the East side of the

North Meadow. T. J. D. Warren dinner with us.

Thurs 25 A. C. D. McLean came down to the day.

Mont 26 All hands down D. D. Warren. A.


Mary picked up the day. Making a large stack after

they finished that. They went out the grapes

on the last end of the Meadow. Gave them

all day with the others. W. D. Clay cutting with

the Mahim in the South Meadow.

Thurs 27 All hands working and


Mary.
Wednesday All hands at work at the corn in the morning & the hay all in the evening.
A. B. & Mr. Parson's & Mr. Cutcher went to Paris.

Thursday 29 All hands at work Old Race & Oat dinner on, then went to thinning hay in East end of Meadow
Valley &Dep. and then
! Ii Hall Paulina Lena & Nettie spent the night
Mr. Millard called on the east.
She came to dinner.

Thursday 29 Horse & haying went to work to plow or work at the hay

Friday 30 All hands at work at the hay all day.
E. J. A. went to B. E. P. S. P. & E. S. P. & E. S. P.

Satur. 31 All hands at work at the hay all day they have gotten a large stack in all of the lot.

August 1st Frank Wilson Parsons went to study today with us.
After dinner Frank went to blint twa and
Susan went to wash with us all night, rain light.

Monday 2nd Mr. Roose cutting honey in the ham of the balance haying. Pulling weeds
Mr. Roose went to Paris to the Steeple.
Sherry Parsons came back. Susan Parsons went to S. P. P. Rain 2nd hard showers this morning about day break.

Tuesday 3rd Horse & Gate Raising with the other
Ham & with the balance of the hand haying.
Pulling weeds on the corn

Wednesday 2nd To to to this evening to get the Merecos & hear how the Election went.

Mrs. Beals Child the last one of the Parson family was buried this evening.
Mr. Millard the Siono outlet bed slake.

Thursday 3rd Horse all work at the hay.
George working the cut off, R. & Tobacco N. &
Eliza & S. E. The children spent the day at

Rev. Ireland

An Italian from Boston came and made music on the piano for us, he played some 3 hours, took dinner with us.

That day All hands at work at the hay.
We went to judge outwights & Austin went to try to sell their Mule Carriages.

Sheep sheared two patches in the garden
One of weaver, 7 rounds in Stand & silver
The other for use.
August 6th. All hands finished the Hay Hasting, 

containers from 20th and 26th. Also the Hoke. 

N.C. gave us with the hay step and 

also. F. Love and N. Sampson. 

now 10 a.m. 

half past 7 when calling boy with the 100th. 

Don. E. to the W.O. E. W. the other day. 

D. M. F. is short the day. 

Patrick Thompson and some little girls short the day here, but us. 

Won't that day. Clay Warren and Harvey finished playing 

the N. W. began the S. The weather is very very good, 

and the wind is very very hot. And the horses. 

2nd. 10th. All hands went off to work at 8 a.m. and 

took out between 6 and 7. And got on the stage 

the after 3 o'clock before they went to plenty. 

Again. 

we took little Tommy Rice and got D. to 

West to sleep one of his teeth. Tommy rode 

the little three with which D. Thorne's 

ride out. The harrowing put great stock in Hannah. 

Hung Wed. 11 All hands began to cut the hungarian grass. 

The weather is exceptionally hot, rain last evening 

little at work on the hungarian grass. 

D. M. F. was sent for to see Hannah. 

Hung Wed. 12 Working at the hungarian grass. 

Saw Hay 

D. M. F. sent for to see Hannah. 


wheat in work at the south end. 

Hung a 3 right hand 

We went to see G. Houghton. Mike told he asked 

him $65 for it. He then went to G. D. C. to let 

know that we wanted to know, lets us have the money 

he owes us, he promised he would get it from 

20th. 

Sent little Petie out. Got a load of corn. 

Dunk 15 G. D. C. The boy next to preachment. 

Don't. T. L. C. came out after dinner.
Thur 15. All hands haying burs out of Nort cut of Corn until dinner. They then staked up the Norther. Clay G. Warren began to break up the Old North of the Orchards.

Wed 15. All hands cutting burs in the Northwest. Clay Warren breaking up N. stubble. We went to buy Mule colts bought a

Thur 16. All hands cutting burs in the Northwest. Clay Warren breaking up N. stubble. We got home to night.

Sund. 16. Becut bunting & N. Sun宣言 went in.

Thur 17. All hands cutting burs in the Northwest. Clay Warren breaking up N. stubble. We went to See Dean. Sall bought no thing things sold high.

Fred 18. All hands cutting burs in N. Cutt. Finished and begun to cut the stubble in the Old Farm.

Clay G. Warren finished breaking up for Rye. We & Tommy W. McAllies went to see Frank & Susan Parsons.

Hiram McManus loaded him the Coobar. he is to bring it round to the Pledge hammer that we found him last to read home about the Middle of next Month.

Sat 19. Cutting the burs out of Pot. seventy field the balance of the day fixing the fence and cutting burs in the Old Prairie. Finish to.

Rob. Hannum South of Orchard. For Rye.

Sun 20. We & A. C. M. McAllies went in to hear Doc Porter preach. Spent the evning at Doc.

Mon 21. All hands with axes broke breaking the cloths out of the field. Of the Orchard. the cloths are very large now by the narrow end. We took the buggy and had the shaft mended. Frank Parsons brought McAllies up.

Tues 22. Doc. P. Lenox came out this morning and 135 & S. brought our account out. He starts to Louis in the morning. Dan Dutay goes a long.


Wed went to A. & Anderson to see Mule colts
August 6th. 25 All hands break, clone S. of the Orchard.

From sowing the Rye, and clone burning it, etc. Finish that field.

A. P. Martin went to Bethel, he writes to his son.

Two letters from Hamilton letting her know he's

meant to go on to Meadville. M. R. Pemberton came out with them to help pack up. A. P. Pemberton

went in with them to start All night.

Thursday 26 Howard Gabe rubbing up the Louis.

Road: Clay. Warren and the Wagon 2 days.

& Oxen hauling Rock on the Road. (Yesterday the day)

We got home from looking for mule colls.

He lent the buggy to her. Mary Cumy came out with him

Harriet, Harriet, Wash cutting corn

Friday 27 Sam, Claps. Warren going Plowing in Rye at the Frank West 3rd. For pasture

Harriet, Harriet, Wash cutting corn

Howard helping clean out the well.

We went to Mr. Newton's farm to see colls.

Saturday 25 Sam, Gabe, Claps., Warren finishing stringing up

Howard helping clean out the well.

We went to the apple yard to get her mule colls.

They went to town to the Election of School trustees

where I went to the polling place.

Dec. 7th 27. Dec. 17th 27. Bailey


Dec. 20th 21st 27. Jeff Bridgeford 117. were

Elected.

Paulina N. & L. Sampson came out the song.

David 29 Late Robinson, Ketti P. joined Grant came out

this morning. They all returned this evening

and took Mary Cumy with them.

Nov. 30 House & Gabe began to break up for wheat.

Sam, Clay. Warren hauling clay to fill

up round the well.

We went out to the Prairie South to look

at some mule colls engaged there.

Tuesday 31 House & Gabe breaking up for wheat.

Sam, Clay. Warren hauling clay to gravel.

We went to Mr. Rees', to see mule colls.

Sept 24th. House & Gabe breaking up for wheat.

Mrs. Sam, Clay. Warren & Harvey with 24

Road.

Oxen at work on the Road. Don't look dinner

Drum. We had a bountiful home the

Hammer crofter.

Bar, and the hammer last Monday.
Sept 11. 1855

S. Gabe with two harnessed horses with 20 bales.

Fashions Yard: Sam Cutting the Louisa trees.

Mrs. Ashcraft: Earnest, Hardware Wash cutting Turns.

Rain: Rain and so good rain last night.

Cumberland M. Bride paid off his note of $400 with interest of $80 to $60 to pay our installation in barrels.

Tried 3: Horse J. Gabe breaking up for Wheat.

Road: Mr. Paul, Clay Warren, Harry Ph. 4 Oxen.

Working on the Road: Harris went to Dec. 19th. got a tooth pulled, then she Wash went to cutting barn.

Gale 4: Horse J. Gabe breaking up for Wheat.

Sam Warren cutting a lot of stuff for posts off of the ground, and putting in the hakes.

Banks: Wash went to Sour Prairie paid 1000 now installment in Banks. Then helped vegetables fence barn and wash their goods.

Miller Red acre side: he bought 2 packs of flour of Mr. Langford.

Mrs. Sanders' burying: plum, the brush and children spent the day with us.

Mon 5: News: Mr. Loam stop a one day away from the Randolph Fair with his buckled Shors and went on this morning.

D. P. Loomes came out this evening.

Mon 6: Paul Warren, Harry P. Park Clearing off a trenching floor began to make out for scorning.

Wash went: Horse Clay with the Ore P. Gabe with the horses breaking up ground to sow wheat.

Tues 7: Paul Warren, Harry P. Park trenching out wheat.

Horse D. Clay Gabe breaking up for wheat.

Went to Dorn's to bring county Court.

Went to Dorn's to bring county Court.

Went to Dorn's to bring county Court.

Went to Dorn's to bring county Court.

Wed 8: Horse D. Clay Gabe breaking up, finish and began to narrow.

Mr. Ohi's balance facing up, Stalls being cloudy in the morning. After dinner they went to blowing out wheat. Rain a little.

Stopped there, rain and light snow this night.

Went: All hands finished blowing out, ending and saved all wheat finishing in the wheat.

Harrick gathered some of the striped apples.
May 10. Hauled Orin Clay to the Well and took Road on the road in the latter part of the day. Sam and Dabo cutting wood in the clearing. William hauling wood from the clearing. Mr. Holger went down to the fence and built our fence. Everything in a good state.

May 11. Hauled clay by horse on the road. Then took the buggy to the river and fixed us off. Mr. Holger went to town, got over coats and shoes for the Negroes. The barrel of sugar and the wood for the Negroes.

May 12. Old Joe came to see us. Davy Moore came to see us. He spent the day with us. Joseph Moore came to see us. Made me present of a pipe with a stem over 3 feet long.

May 13. All hands killed a neat small ox. Sent to town to get washing off the stock for the fair. Sam gathered 50 years of white and 50 years of yellow corn to show.

May 14. W.E.A. and W.T. and Harvey. Mary went and got apples. Lorra Pearson was 2 years old. One of these was cooked. The apples took a premium as the best variety exhibited. Mr. Joel Palmer got two black boys came at 9 o'clock with his 5 others.

May 14. W.E.A. and W.T. and Harvey. Mary went to town. Got two double covered (Woolen) and one white cotton covered or counterpane. 50 years of white and 50 years of yellow corn. He took a premium on the white of 90. Jemmy G. lived at home until me.

May 15. All hands at the fair. We took three men and one month old in. They gave him the certificated. Mr. Holger went to town. Took fashion and killed sticking calf. They gave fashion and the certificate to him. He was duly entitled to the premium. And they gave Stella the sticking calf and the premium.

May 17. Went in yesterday. All day took the forty. No day got him beat.
Sep 14th. We with all the hands moved the meadow fence North to cut off the wheat to its self.
Sun 16th. Mr. A. B. Densmore went to Mr. Parsons.
Mon 17th. They finished moving the meadow fence and went to enclosing the hay stacks.
Tue 21st. Finished enclosing the hay stacks and digging Irish potatoes. We turned out differently.
Wed 22th. Worked on the farm.
Thu 23rd. Worked on the farm.
Fri 24th. We all went to town this morning to set a new fence.
Dec 21st. M. B. Mullen went down for his collars yesterday. We had dinner yesterday and went to town this morning.
Dec 22nd. Mr. Mullen went down for his collars.
Dec 23rd. Sam Hooley gone. Our crops are seen.
Dec 26th. Samuel, John and Steven kept the yearlings to the pasture from George and Harry.
Jan 2nd. Today we received 10 bushels of corn.
Jan 3rd. George had some corn and straw and 10 bushels.
Jan 9th. Harry left the corn.
Jan 10th. Sam Hooley gone. We were busy.
Jan 14th. We were busy.
Jan 26th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 1st. We have been busy all day.
Feb 2nd. Sam Hooley gone. We had been busy all day.
Feb 12th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 17th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 18th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 21st. We have been busy all day.
Feb 22nd. We have been busy all day.
Feb 23rd. We have been busy all day.
Feb 24th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 25th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 26th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 27th. We have been busy all day.
Feb 28th. We have been busy all day.

Tues. cutting Pharaming Tobacco at Jno. Howel's. clay. D. Warren with the new ground. Eliza went to town to get Mac's for A. C. car park yard.

Mullets. We paid Jno. Hulme five for a male cattle of Jeff Melony. 42.50. Old boy one do. 42.50 and 10.

Melony one do. 30.00 making all 135.

Wed. 27. Saw Jno. Gabe getting bear's timber.

Hood clay Jno. Warren D. Harvey in new ground. Mr. Jackover shot the day with us yesterday.

Mullets. Felice told me he had 20.00 for the male cattle of Jeff Melony. We paid Mr. Morris 250.25. He told me for the balance due me for the furnished property see cash account this date.


Some of our mullets appear to have something the matter.

Fri. 29. All hands putting fodder in the new ground. Mullets. We paid Saul Thompson for his 20.00 mullet cattle. New Town. We is going well with 300.00 through.


Tues. the cattle all on their way to be gone to

Tues. 30th. Jno. House went to Town to see the doctor.

Hogs. Town. The hog ship to Talbot yesterday. 91 of them.


Hood clay Jno. Warren D. Harvey in the cleaning.

We paid Reuben Right 443 for 20.00 cattle.

Thurs. 2nd. Hood clay Jno. Warren D. Harvey in the cleaning.

Sam. Gabe getting hard timber.


Jno. Robert began to split boards.

Wed. Clay went to town. Mr. Robert called a dinner to get her to wear A. C. Radk. car and paint.

Rain fall. I was stuck in the storm of wind. Rain. I said to the Mac's in the field. The wheat blank was partly blown down and some of the fence between the meadows.


Fri. 8th. All hands cutting stock corn. Jno. Warren D. for the hogs.

Sam. Gabe running splitting boards.

Sat. 9th. P. J. House shot the day with us.

Wed. 10th. Such. The Lumpkin. Corn. Sign. in. R.
October Sat 9 Paul Harvey wiring boards

Clay & I started to the woods this morning to get some cork for the bottom of the new boards. We went to Adison's & Eliza carried back some corn. Clay & I started to the woods this morning to get some cork for the bottom of the new boards. We went to Adison's & Eliza carried back some corn.

Came back at 11

Mrs. Harvey & Paul Harvey in the clearing. Mr. Harvey & his wife went to the woods this morning to get some cork for the bottom of the new boards. We went to Adison's & Eliza carried back some corn.

Came back at 11.

Thursday 8th Paul Harvey wiring boards

Clay & I started down to see Mr. Bowlus.

Fair at Palma. I Fashion & kettle show at the Palma Fair. Wm Wills & family came & stayed with us last night.

Harvey took Bill Black & camp to the town & pastures. They are at the blacksmith's shop & Clay brought Bill back from the fair last Saturday.

Wednesday 7th Paul Harvey & George Harvey wiring boards

Wash went to do some work for Mr. Field & again.

We brought a load of corn from the woods.

Friday 16th Paul Harvey & George Harvey wiring boards

Clay went in for Polly's barn to ride out.

Mr. Field bought him by one of his sons to whom he paid the money $350 for all of them.
October 16. Saw Mrs. Gable and Mr. Harvey shucking corn and
would come from the South. Mrs. 
Park has been complaining for several days.
Nov. 17. We left and came home from Mr. Towles to
the Palmyra fair,
Fashions We all went home from the Palmyra fair
as fair. Fashions and Stella each took a
palm and the blodded ring.
Now Mon. 18. Dirby damp day, the snow was not fair.
We had the shoot up and attended. The
hicks appears to be better, it is snowing pretty.
Now Tues. Saw Mrs. Gable and Mr. Harvey shucking corn
Hoope Gable Rogers to break up this field.
Henry Clay got out last night and was and
Clay went to look for him. We got here at
Jeff Bridges for Afters come home he Clay
& Warren said much of the shoot.
This white side door was torn down in the garden
blowing to the N S & the butchers to see A B
thower who is very low.
Gad! Fire came out and gathered a loud of his corn
and headed to head.

Wed. 20. Hoope Gable breaking up the corn field.
James started to E Hipper's Mill with 77 bush
wheat heard that they could not grind until
next week, he came back. Went after dinner to
breaking up the Hoope Gable
Harvey & Wash shucking corn.
Wife of Clay took fashion back and had their
shoes put all out and to be shotted and
get a bache flour of Deal thirty paid B. & B. for it

Thurs 21. Saw Hoope Gable breaking up the corn field.
Harriet, Clay, Warren, Harvey & Wash shucking.
Phauling corn in the south field.

Doc. Hugh.
Wife went in the Dead Party to see her.

Fri. 22. Saw Hoope Gable breaking up the corn field.
Harriet, Clay, Warren, Harvey & Wash shucking corn.
Wife in Biggs, once Holiday go to the Bridgford.
A great
Wife & Harriet others had in the dance after
a dinner with their hounds. The Paris party beat
the Middle Grove party
Clay & A. went in to see A. Butcher she
was thong to be better the swage.
Sat. 23. Saw Hoope Gable breaking up the corn field.
Harriet, Gable, Wash, Vanity, Hugh, South, Pierson,
Clay & Wm. Ram & D. Wood Day.
October Sundy 24 Old Mr. Miller Pho son William came over
carried a couple of quarts of corn and went in to the Meeting this morning
he & P. L. Jones came and spent the day.

Mr. Hall & Cousin Clay began to break up the Oakfield & Gayfield.

Mr. Tribble, Clay, Warren & Harvey began to gather

Tuesday 26 We got up early this morning to get a good start at
work, Mr. Howard took his own self to say to W.H.
but was too early and no doubt came to the
conclusion they would defeat it.\n
Mr. Howard took one of the two leaves and put off to the river to haul water when ther was other
horses that could have been put to the wagon.

Clay or Warren could have handled the carts.

Saw him Mount with Howard and went for heavy
clay when Harvey or Wall could have been
sent for him and Gabe took an áp to go
the back of the Garden saying that he was fixing
the fence when nothing was needed do
and to the fence. Saw out about 9 O’clock

Saw Mr. Howard and Mr. Clays horse

Saw some clays horse on the way.

Clay proposed to start them to plowing

Clay, Warren & Harvey went to
gathering the apples to put in the

Nice methods of getting the
twine off the trees.

Mr. Howard breaking up the early part of the day

when it began to rain, continued till pretty well.

Mr. Howard went to town.

Mr. Howard was sick.

The young men had been playing at the

Gayfield breaking up the Oakfield

Mr. Howard taking around the Old Corn.

Mr. Howard putting up the old corn

The two cottons were in the

Gayfield.
Oct. 21st, 1833.

James P. South came out after dinner.

Nov. 4th, 1833.

Rain, last night, and pretty much all day.

The boys made an ox tongue for the wagon. A man made a horse yoke and 4 gado with 3 spades. We went to Town to be at the County Court. If any of the judges attend, it is said the land committee was all up but few people were there.

Parish

1st S. D. M. M. rode with Mr. Lewis in a 4,000 for a bond.

The Parish Banks

Sun. 2d All hands facing the mill house light to put it up.

Rain. It cost pretty much all day.

The ground is very wet, we have not been able since going.

Mr. W. D. H. went in the evening to get 6 boxes to put the apples up in. And we got a piece of sheet lead to put over the chimney in his room to keep it from smoking.

Rain. It cost lightly all day, doing but little of anything.

Mr. P. D. C. came and put the sheet lead over the chimney in the house.

He went to send a boy with the court to the Baptist Church to get 100 of the men to put the doors on.

Rain. It cost went to the clearing out 2 cord wood.

Warren had a load of wood.

Mon. 3d All hands sawing the Maple.给 it up.

On the North side of Bayracolet. The weather is cloudy and still misting occasionally.

Rainy.

Tues. 4 All hands at work, putting up the crib, drolling rain.

Tues. 5 All hands at work at the crib, disassembled company.

Play Warren had Dorn. Wood.

Wed. 6 Mon. 6 went to the well.

B. P. D. had a load of wood.

TI. D. had a load of wood.

Sat. 7 A boy came out and spread the day.

The weather is still cloudy, drizzling rain.

Wed. 8. Hand House finish putting up the timber. Began to nail the boards on the North side of the crib.

Cable Warren Cutting Wood on the Maple. Clay shaving Wood. The ground to be covered at the end.

Thurs. 9. I went to Town to the Circuit Court. The judge failed to attend.

Mon. 10 Hand House covering the crib.


Mr. Martin came to buy Colonists as he agreed to give 200 for his. Mr. Jones put his name to the note as security. I was not satisfied with the security. Would not allow it.
November 9th to like his last took the note and said he would let us know in a few days.

Snow

Wednesday, Nov. 10th We saw the snow falling light but a show of frost the cold began to close in and the wind was west and the snow was falling heavy. We had not much wood back as it is too late to cut wood.

Snow

Thursday, Nov. 11th Snow falling cutting wood as usual now and the wind was north. We had a great deal of snow and it was pretty cold.

Candles

Wax and candles made of beeswax.

Friday, Nov. 12th Wax getting back from the mill and brought back 151 pounds of sugar and 27 pounds of flour from the mill. We had a good harvest of wheat and corn.

Wax

Several cakes of beeswax brought back from the mill.

Negro Clothes

Wax was done and the negroes were making the negro clothes.

Friday, Nov. 13th Wax was done and the negroes were making the negro clothes. Wax was done and the negroes were making the negro clothes.

Apples on boxes and in boxes in the parlor and in the kitchen and put away.

The Irish potatoes for eating, put away in the ways except those for feed they were kept in the south nave in the usual way. The onions and the carrots are in the earth and put away.

Wax

Wax was done and the negroes were making the negro clothes.

Thursday, Nov. 16th Wax was done and the negroes were making the negro clothes.
Nov 23 1758

"Horses has dined at 9 o'clock & left the barracks.

Lucy comes home the back way from the Settlement.

Corn Thru' 19

"Horses have gone to the Old Praries to cut corn only the corn being too small.

The Ed Praries is finished.

Snow Sat' 20. Last night there fell a snow almost to the bushes.

They cut old horses & went to the front the 1st place for the club cut & clover. They put it on log & horse to the horses.

Cattle

The young cattle got out of the horses place & came home.

Thurs 21. Horne went to the pastures & turned them home.

They have eaten long & sent gales out with them.

Mrs. Thompson went this day & wrote.

Mon 22. All hands killed hog & went & weighed as follow.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weight (lbs)</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Horse was put to mind to keep the out hog from the fold while hanging to him. The young one came up & threw a stone at his left fore leg.

Tues 23. Don't have a cut up & salted the meat, the went to the clearing where gales went & cut the first wood.

"Wednesday" 24, we had plansinking up the gales & laid in back of gales.

Horse has gales & went out cutting & hauling wood. Wagon's filled up.

Rented the land on the bason.

In the morning we went to the bason.

Thurs 25, "Horses galled with the out & killed 6 loads of yellow corn from the fiddle forum."

The corn is still plentiful, the snow is cut to the head first.

Friday 26 All hands as yesterday gathered, don't gales yesterday & went.
Nov. 25. A.E. is doing well. D.L. & W.L. came out after dark. 3 or 4 persons went in and it is coming and cold. D.L. & W.L. went home.

Mon. 26. David Hoos & Jake, Harriet, Clay & Warren had 16 loads of yellow corn from the southwest part of the west field. A.M. doing well this morning when he ate a baked apple in bed. A.M. came out and did not get in bed until 11 o'clock. went through D. L. & A. E. and went in this morning.

Wed. 27. David Hoos, Jake, Harriet, Clay, Warren & Harvey gathered 16 loads of yellow corn from the southwest part of the west field and just west of the west end loads of yellow corn from the new ground which fell to making 20 loads in that end.

Mrs. Poole went home this morning and D. L. & W. L. came out and brought in a cap for which he got paid when he was at David's last year for this cap.

Dec. 1. Dan. Hoos & Jake, Harriet, Clay, Warren & Harvey went to Harrisburg and left 24 loads of corn for the Old Branch at the end with Mrs. Poole, having sent it up from the top square to the coop. Warren & Harriet went this morning. Mrs. Poole went to the west end of the coop. The work done this morning. Mrs. Poole did some work in the kitchen. A.E. has suffered a good deal this day.

Thu. 2. David Hoos, Jake, Harriet, Clay, Warren & Harvey went and left 24 loads of corn for the Old Branch at the west end. Mrs. Poole went home in the morning. Mrs. Poole was to stay with A.E. to night.

Sun. 4. Met with A.E. He is all right today. The boys got together and had some hay (the finest place for the horses) and went home.

The two M.C. Poole & Caroline Poole sent the day with us and A.E. has improved a good deal.

Wed. 7. We received a letter from D. W. H. We are all alone today except that Spaniel & the cows.

Mon. 12. We are all alone today except that Spaniel & the cows. We are all alone today except that Spaniel & the cows. We are all alone today except that Spaniel & the cows.

Wed. 15. We held the last of our corn & went to the shop & brought George little weighing 38 pounds, bought George little weighing 38 pounds at 38 cents. This was on Thursday.
Wedn' 52 Down Horse Cut up and Butted the meat

Glo: Clay: sold 800 lbs. of wool from glo.

Mr: Road came yesterday to Visit my House

Mr: Gallow: an agreed to let him have it from the first day of January next at 800 lbs. for one hundred.

He is to keep the property at the expiration of the time in as good repair as when he took possession of it. He is to repair the wool with good sorting for the payment of the money, and accountable for the good keeping of the property. The first day Wt. goes to Town.

Thur 9 All hands cutting planting from the Mgt.

Sdy 10 All hands Cutting planting Wood from the Mgt.

The weather is quite pleasant over head, Steel Snow all on the ground.

Thur 11 Horse Dobyhay & Quail from the Mgt. "

Horse of Job Warron & Quail from the Mgt. Wood from the Mgt. from the Wood from the ang. into the Wood from the ang. from the ang. on the south of the house. The Steel Snow is still on the ground. Made another good deal of day, the wind shifted very suddenly to east.

We have put up 493 lbs. of wool. The wool.

We have taken the rest of the wool. The wool.

Thur 12 Horse work has been to day. The Wool is getting on very well. Elija is complaining some.

Sum 13 Wood Horse Gale steam & Quail. Wt. Warron & Warron hurled the load of corn from the new ground to the Mgt. which was put up.

Wood Horse Gale steam & Quail. Wt. Warron & Warron hurled the load of corn from the new ground to the Mgt. which was put up.

Wood Horse Gale steam & Quail. Wt. Warron & Warron hurled the load of corn from the new ground to the Mgt. which was put up.

Wood Horse Gale steam & Quail. Wt. Warron & Warron hurled the load of corn from the new ground to the Mgt. which was put up.

Horse work has been to day. The Wool is getting on very well. Elija is complaining some.

Friday 17 Horse Work has been to day. The Wool is getting on very well. Elija is complaining some.

Wood Horse Gale steam & Quail. Wt. Warron & Warron hurled the load of corn from the new ground to the Mgt. which was put up.
Dec. 15th
Handed over to Mr. John Scott's house.
Went to town to look after the clouds of corn.

Dec. 16th
Went to town to sell, after dinner, got the 2nd pound of corn for Tom's land this winter.

Dec. 17th
Went to meeting, they were arranging to sell a preacher.

Dec. 18th
Sent to town to buy some of the last year's balls and needles.

Dec. 19th
Went to the meeting, they were discussing the new meetinghouse.

Dec. 20th
Went to Mr. Smith's to see the new meetinghouse.

Dec. 21st
Went to town to sell and out of the second pound of corn.

Dec. 22nd
Went to Mr. Combe's and to town to buy a pack for making a couple of balls for the Negroes. Went to town to see Mr. Jackson at town hall.

Dec. 23rd
Went to town to see Mr. Jackson at the town hall.

Dec. 24th
Went to town to see Mr. Jackson at the town hall.

Dec. 25th
Went to town to see Mr. Jackson at the town hall.

Dec. 26th
Went to town to see Mr. Jackson at the town hall.
Dec 2nd 1859

Heavy snow went out with the hounds to try to start a fox. The vixen who had left the Bridgford slough was killed in getting off and started.

27th, 1859

Dec 27th 1859

A fox was killed called to be set up and caught in some regions and sold.

2nd, 1859

January 2nd, 1859

I went up on the vixen point with a dog and a fox and shot a fox.

Tuesday 5th

Wednesday 6th

Thursday 7th

Jan 6th 1859

Friday 8th

1859

January 7th

The boys got a load of wood and up the plow to the field and turned the cannon and went to town. Sold went to town and got 2500 and paid it to Bridgford on his note.

1859

The day the snow came out on the snow. I decided to let him have her this year for 125 or to send her to two good women and suit the clothes and buy her for 200. If I can I will do it.

Saturday 9th

Monday 10th

Wednesday 12th

Thursday 13th

Friday 14th
January 3rd, All hands cutting hauling wood from the new ground cattle.

Wm. Warren went to T-town and Andrew near by got two of the cattle that string off from Wm. warren east of the lake. Hillye Woon the white man and Sophonie tells they are delivered. Through this house, the 17th, he paid him $50 for archie Warren.

Wm. Warren went to T-town and Clay hauling wood from Wm. Harris 3/4 of a barrel hauling manum to the garden. Wm. went to T-town.  He is ready to allow the deed.

Deeds

$500

Snow Thur. 23rd.  Began to snow before day, but kept at it until the sky, the sun does not hang long. The weather is always cold and snowing for the first lot of meat we kill. After they had killed them they went to cleaning out the 17th. house.

Gublisher Clay Warren cleaned it in the wood. The snow cold, disagreeable the wind blew from the west. The weather not better for the snow is heavy and cold, there is no one to the north but Wm. Cold Friday 24th. Very cold. They are all with new ground cutting and hauling wood. Gublisher Warren had a lot of hay to the Frank west place for the Minter and Borden and others.

Guilder Borden

Guilder Borden took the money Tuesday the 28th for the Piegs at Anthony's.

Date 22nd. Snow cold the not as much snow yesterday, the hands are cutting hauling wood and hauling hay.

Wm. went to T-town after dinner. Met and D. Bond and Bond who had borrowed a few in the Tolkeen stuff. For withers came out with Wm. P. Vickery and the Tuesday and Bond had borrowed a few in the Tolkeen stuff. They had borrowed a few in the Tolkeen stuff. We got home about dinner Bellot.

Sunday 4th. Went to town to meeting heard preaching proceeded to preach for a preacher and counting the ballots. Don. Warren got 180 out of the 100 that were cast. So he preach for me this year.


Arch. Warren 900ilda 5 loads at $2.25 making 1800 worth of wood hauled is all. They have left 2 Major 1 load each, all 1800 lbs.  Wm. P. Vickery and Wm. Bond met and Bridger and others. Wm. P. Vickery had about 1000 that was bought.
February 11th

Sam, Hood, Gabe, Clay, Warren, Beggs to get out
2 Sacks of Wheat
My roast Clay. The waggon went with Paul to saw
Thompson and got 10 barrels of corn at 52 1/2 Board
for 50.
Paul came in. My barn. My barn been cut
in the waggon. I spent the day. Gabe came out at din
and saw until night. A present in with the
My wife with Mrs. Simpson. She wrote to Delany Maggie fro
1200 for Collection yesterday.

Feb. 12th

Sam, Hood, Warren, Harvey, Gabe, getting the Stock
of Wheat out.战, de PT, Bank, was a small stack
Gabe and Clay hauled the wood from the clearing.
Henshaw came in with a letter from Mr. Flowers
for two barrels. We had not the money. We went to Sam
Thompson and borrowed the which the horses and
had to Mr. Flowers. And then I had to for
the balance of our hand for 9 days.
I fell to the house. A lot of fellows, including a chap, went a
and had a fine chase. Burrowed the fence. We got
about midnight.

Feb. 13th

Sam, Gabe, Warren. Cutting for Clay hunting, wood from
Wife of the wood strippers. 

Feb. 14th

Snow Friday. Rain and snow all night. Lightly all day.

Feb. 15th

Sam, Gabe, Clay, Warren, all at work in the
Clearing the corn. The corn full of water. A hard wood
My wife and Clay. Hired Mr. Mary a woman went
to the, where they shed the day and night.

Feb. 16th

Mr. Thompson. He hired Mrs. Thompson came

Feb. 17th

Spent the day with us. She left with me and

Feb. 18th

My wife and Gabe, Clay. Warren, all at work in the
Clearing the corn. The corn full of water. A hard wood

Feb. 19th

My wife and Gabe, Clay. Warren, all at work in the
Clearing the corn. The corn full of water. A hard wood

Feb. 20th

My wife and Gabe, Clay. Warren, all at work in the
Clearing the corn. The corn full of water. A hard wood

Feb. 21st

My wife and Mary came home from Delany, B. M. P.

Feb. 22nd

With hands on the corn ground. Warren, Gabe, Clay, burning brush

Feb. 23rd

My wife and Mary came home from Delany, B. M. P.
Gabe helped him load it on David Pleasant.

Feb. 24th

With all hands in the field. Long Irish

Feb. 25th

Saw the end of a mask dance. Acknowledged
as a Deed to Mr. Yeargan for the property. Also,
Mr. Moore his having both of the boys.
1859

Aug 19. We with 8 hands in the new ground clearing burning
and hauling wood.

Aug 20. Went to bed and spent the day.

Aug 21. Wt. Fr. Ambrose and Jeff Burgess went to.

Aug 22. Over to the Harman farm to see the field.

Aug 24. We with 8 hands working on the clearing.

Aug 25. Went to the Chimney Creek with Brush Dredger.

Aug 26. We worked all day. Took the three wagons
and 20 loads of ice from the River by Mills.

Aug 27. Went to town and drew our cleared land.

Aug 28. Started to work.

Aug 29. Worked in the clearing cutting burning
and hauling wood.
January Satin 29. All hands cleaning burning
brush. hauling wood. Quite pleasant to day.
The Doe's are not well and sprat him from work.
Great harm. Drench them with water. Men who
gave them Rosin & Salt to lick.
June 30 We are all at home to day. Both pleasant to day.
So Mr. came out and spent the day with us.
Nov 31 All hands also work the clearing cutting and
burning brush. No wood had to day.
Will get home from Mr. Bullards he is at
some deal better.
Feb 1 - 1893 All hands in the clearing cutting burning brush.
Mr. B. Johnson Eliza Aunt Kelly went to Bro.
Butchers & spent the day.
Feb 3 All hands went in with three wagens to get up
& do for C.P. - how to do for C.P. Mr. Forbes Harvey broke it up.
Harriet & Wash burning brush with clearing.
Dec 24
Mrs. W. & Sue Forbes married this morning.
Nov 5 Mr. & Mrs. Forbes getting up & do and Gabby Clare and
Warrin with the Baggages & team hauling some.
Dec 2 For C.P. Harvey breaking up for C.P. Mr. Forbes.
Harriet & Wash burning brush with the New ground.
Dec 30 Clothes. Mr. W. & Mrs. Forbes had a bed & hung up cloth &
Garret & Wash, & Settled up the ground & team hauling some.
Ind 4 All hands into the New ground cutting brush & brush
Hare & set & it out & did a load of hungry & hay to the Baggages.
Jan 7 Finished cutting, and all hands went to burning brush.
Dec 6 We are all at home to day.
Spence & Sam came out at the dinner.

Jan 7 Gabby began to cut & make rails in the
barn. Gabby cutting off the tops of the trees for wood
haying & haring wood.

Jan 10 Made boards cutting making rails in the
barn. Gabby cutting off the tops of the trees for wood
barn. Haying & haring wood.

Jan 11 Made boards cutting making rails in the
barn. Gabby cutting off the tops of the trees for wood
barn. Haying & haring wood.

Jan 10 All hands began to get out the wheat.
Harriet. Hare & Wash burning brush. We are
All hands putting out the wheat.
Harriet. Hare & Wash burning brush. We are
February 18th All hands getting out the wheat.

Snow - Snow dark, thundered with sound of rain, 3 inches deep.

Went brought some bales of corn from the Wages place. "Wheat Gals" 12 All hands finished digging out the 22 bales of wheat.

Tod 20 Mrs. Clark went to be married Greek present.

Mon 14 All hands at work cutting up the wheat in the

shaff after taking out 20 bushels to send to the Mill.

Went home to see Nanny Poole who is sick.

Rained a good shower to take off the snow.

Drove 15 Dave took 20 bushels of wheat to C.B. Hurbins and sold

Fordo cutting making rails.

Gained 6 bales of the corn for rails.


Stayed at Mrs. Ford's to return salt to the Warbeck and Ford.

Harvey, help with Hungarian hay to be delivered.

Mr. Meade went up to meet his friends at Mr. Wood's.

Wed. 10 Hoodes split rails, Gabe cut the timber to lay the laps.

Harriet, Warren, Harvey, and Warming brush.

Stayed at Mr. Wood's.

Mr. Philips came up to his farm to ordnance.

Fri. 12 Hoodes making rails, Gabe, Nanny, Warren out cutting the laps, 20 were cut to warm brush.

Mr. O. Wood went home from his farm.

Harriet, Warren, and Warming brush.

Mr. W. England Wood, 60 lbs. to the man, to work at the farm.

Mr. Wood went on a trip.

Mr. J. Ford came to see his family and left.

Mr. Philips came to the farm.

Tod. 14 All hands at work at the farm except.

Gabe, Warren, and Nanny, went to Mr. Ford's home.

Went on a trip.

Sun. 22All at home. Dr. Ford's funeral. Dr. Ford was 54.

Harriet, Gabe, Warren, cutting rails, Gabe cutting the laps.

Warming brush.

Mr. Wood went home.

Mr. Wood went over to the pasture and staked it off in different ways.

Mr. Wood's son went to the school of Mr. Broad.

Mon. 22 Drove 50 bushels of wheat to be sold to Mr. Broad.

Harriet, Warren, and Warming brush.
Mar 1, 1859

James & Chloe Making a beast of Gab, cutting & roping the

Wagon

Mar 3

Warren hauling the rails round the fence
they broke one of the for bedposts.

Harriet, Warren & Wash burning brush

Mar 4

We went to town after dinner to hear the trial of Samuel Leary. His son was in for barbarously burning the

Tobacco

store at Midway. They were acquitted.

Sale

Mar 6

Tobacco Seed from John Martens & John D. in law

Then 24

Tobacco seed at 10 cents per lb. The hogs phlegm

Horse

Mar 13

In the Island called Downward the horse phlegm

phlegm yesterday blew this horse, they have the distempered

Tuesday The ground is so wet that we can't haul wood from

the new ground. Am hauling it all hands to cut

wood

next day. We are downing the pasture for wood.

Coffee

Mar 12

We went to town to get coffee & candles at 97c

and

&

Mar 13

a red in Milstead for stocking. 8000 to 8000

and

jumped at Johny for putting him from 4 to 6

in the winds of the small wood.

Mar 22

Saturday

Tobacco Gab, clay Warren all cutting to day

Sam Warren hauled a load of hay to the place

at

Mar 21 & 22

Some came out to help the day with us.

Mar 23

Tobacco Gab cutting the logs

Harrill, Warren, Harvey & Wash burning brush

Clay hauled one load of wood after dinner got

staked in the mouth of the lane.

Mar 24

B.P. Persons got home here 1/2 mile from here.

March 25th

he brought for rice and every once in the shell basket

Clay cut all his wood. We went town to day. We went town to day.

March 25th

Wagon Gab cutting the logs & making a beast of Gab.

Harriet, Clay, Warren, Harvey & Wash burning brush.

Edgar & Warren & Canvass 1/2 horse. Swore out of them.

They went to Payne's & they just made 3

Peppe & after they called the horse they went without

out answering to try how they would work.

Mrs. Woods was at home to day. He called 2 horses all

night on his way home.

We'll 23

Gab went to town & placed to make

races to rest that fence but it began to rain about

10 o'clock they came home & went to cleaning out

the stable & making some flour & singing songs.

Rain

Harriet, Clay, Warren, Harvey & Wash burning brush.
March 30th. Dan. House & Gabe cutting & making rails with -

Town faction to repair their fence.

Rain

[No entry]

Harvesting

[No entry]

Tobacco

[No entry]

Planting bed

[No entry]

Tobacco (planted)

[No entry]

Rain

[No entry]

Saw Horse, Gabe, playing warren with the two lads.

Greenfield

[No entry]

Weather

[No entry]

Election

[No entry]

Dismantling

[No entry]

Rain

[No entry]

Went to town to attend the Election of the Bank officers. On Saturday night, we wrote letters to some else to follow.
Mar 13 Wedgday Mr. Saml. Hooper, Jake, & John Warriner setting.

The fence around the pasture at Town
Harriet & Moss clean off the yard and
Chickens from deck the rose bush & shrubbery.
Grass is putting up as much as usually does in April.

Married Mr. & Mrs. P.I. Drury's children to attend the
infant they well & good. Mr. 

Mon 16 Mar 31st Mr. & Mrs. Hooper visit the Hooper's.

Tues 17 Mrs. Margaret Hill will marry tomorrow.

Thurs 10 Mr. Saml. Hooper, Jake, & John Warriner finish dressing
the fence around the Town pasture.

Moss & Harriet W. will ride to the farm to see,

Thurs 11 All hands getting wood & hauling out hay to the
stock, the earth is very full of water. Thundered
and rained hard last night.

Weds 16 Will went to Toowoomba yesterday evening and saw

Mr. Hutton & to Mr. Hutton's about his Mules. He got a lot

of work done.

Rain

Satur 13 Hands splitting up logs in the pasture for wood next
to the barn, all went to keep the barn clean.

Chickens cleaning feed, hauling wood from the top

of the stock

Beef cattle

Tobacco bed. The earth is very full of water.

Beef cattle. Sent by Mr. Cote by 10 to 12 to get into good

June

June 1st James for beef came out & spent the day with us.

It is quite pleasant would do well for a May day.

Mon 10 Will took all the boys & two wagons and went to

the Rogers place and began to set fence. It got colder still colder all day. I began to snow about

between twelve & three and pretty hard. Don't know how

June 15 Will with all the boys setting the fence at the

Fence Rd.

Will came to help Dr. Hinsley, set his stake true. while

thorns o'clock & did 199 for Lucas, Will took dinner

with him today again.

June 17 Bob set 7 hens today making real. He has now

selling in BD.

Snow Thompson came to get help to raise a smoke house tomorrow.

Wed 16 Ebb & with all hands setting the fence at the

Thompson Gabe went to help Sam Thompson raise a smoke

Furrows

Furrows

Furrows

Thurs 17 Rain, Bill & T. don't know what day

but little of anything done to day.

West Cull

A heavy fall of snow, the trees and loaded
March Friday 1st. The snow is still on the ground and it is very icy and not much foot stop the boys show about are pretty well worn out that they are doing but little to day.

Mr. went to town to day to saw Mr. Brown who came out to look at the cattle that is due in the 5th. He is to see him tomorrow and let him know whether he will take them or not.

Saturday Feb. 1oth. Gave Clay Warren setting fence at Place 5 Steers and little Tommy Fowey for the 2 hundred and thirty dollars he paid the 28th of December next.

Sirs,

Eliza has supper at home and wrote 50 cens.

June 20. Mr. Sunny, Mr. P. N. Thomas and Tommy Green went to.

Chickens

Chickens the first hatch seen to day.

Mon. 21st. Mr. with all hands at work setting fence at Place.

Wed. 22nd. Mr. writing the work done and sound setting of the sticks made on the 29th of June.

Radishes

We had the potatoes worked down and seed setting of presented radishes.

Chickens

Chickens egg out of 50 chickens.

Cabbages

Cabbages Camel Court.

Strawberry had two left of four.

Week 23. Mr. James Warren went to the Place and finished the fence there before the fence on the south side.

Set a hook

P. P. & Company.

Owen to the stakes. Then came to the barn pasture and set up the scattering rails to keep them from rolling out of the new ground.

Harriet working over the Asparagus bed. Mowing, mowing the Boys' Union beds.

Eggs from two rows of peas. Danny took up the cabbage stocks and sent them out for sale. Harriet set out sumpin for P. S. last week.

George Harvey's Wash hauled some manure.

Learned to Mr. Parsons.

RETURNED 14th of April.

We sold worked for Ireland and paid for our land.

Thurs. 15th. Hovey, Betsy, Clay Warren hauled rails out of the new ground.

Cleaning on a lands with the P. to bring to break up.

Harriet Wash hauled manure on garden.

Harriet doing garden work preserving beds to to plant onions. Took up the 1/4th relics.

Richard

We found the water scarce out of the Richard.

Wed. 26th. Clay Warren hauled the wood of the P. God is big.

Barge began to break up the new ground

The balance all working manure.

Peter went to town VP gave him our beer.

Richard
March 6th 1859

Horses were breaking up the New Ground.

Sam Gall@ Work, Warren cleaning up the New ground & hauling logs to the West place. 

M. W. Warren took 12 barrels of apples to post office. 

In the evening, Mr. Warren brought the wagon out and went into town for the evening. 

M. Gall@ Work, Warren breaking up the New Ground. 

Horse working at the New Ground. 

Horses & Blag, Warren breaking up the New Ground.

M. Gall@ Work, Warren cleaning up the New ground & hauling logs to the West place. 

M. W. Warren went to Mr. Thompson's place, with the wagon & got a hollow stump to make bed frames.

Mr. W. Warren at the West place.

Horse working at the New Ground.

M. Gall@ Work, Warren breaking up the New ground & hauling logs to the West place.

M. W. Warren went to Mr. Thompson's place with the wagon & got a hollow stump to make bed frames.

Mr. Thompson called this evening & took supper.
April 11. Horse day breaking up the ground.

SHAW, GABE & WARREN repairing fence Date: May 11. Harriet & Hauling.  
HARRELL & MASON D. D. 60 60. We had her colt last night to Mrs. MUNFORD.

Horses


dund's. We got a letter from BG. BURLINGTON yesterday saying he was worse. He started down to his home one day.

To Smith. She was out one day without a trace. His tone was very sad.

We got home from St. Louis last Thursday. He brought us a little change.

Dund's. From BG. BURLINGTON for the vacant lot which was sold under execution by the sheriff. K. B. Fogg. July 20 years ago at the request of a lady he sold.

Dund's. I bought at a sale.

Dund's. Several inches IL last night.

Dund's. O' Day breaking up the ground.

Dund's. GABE & WARREN repairing the fence between us and W. W. SCOTT.

They wrote to the editor of the paper informing him that he had forwarded the money to him for it.

That it has ceased to come.

Tuesday. Horse Day is breaking up the ground.

H. D. GABE & WARREN repairing fence. HARRELL hauled rail.

The 50 on 12 acres at $1.50 per acre. We sold.

We got home this night from BG. BURLINGTON. He is in a better shape. Stop. Please come up to my place. Tommy.

Wednesday. Horse Day breaking up the ground.

H. D. GABE & WARREN finished the outline fence.

HARRELL & MASON cleaning up before the flour.

Many Sunday went to this morning.

Horse Day breaking up the ground.

HARRELL & MASON cleaning up before the flour.


He went to Hugh Brown. We went with him, then went to the Blanks' old. W. B. Warren camp home with him. We took dinner. Then went over to A. C. HAYDE & THAYER. Headed $350 the balance due for AUG. 25. See each act paid by ACL & W. P. W.  

Friday. Horse Day breaking up the ground.

W. M. W. WARREN went to T. THOMAS G. 10 BUS. 

H. D. WARREN went to T. THOMAS G. 4 BUS. 

W. JONES G. 10 BUS.

H. D. WARREN went to T. THOMAS G. 6 BUS.

W. JONES G. 10 BUS.

W. M. W. WARREN went to T. THOMAS G. 4 BUS.

W. JONES G. 10 BUS.

The paid. E. W. B. (for) for two barrels of Irish potatoes got some time ago paid us present of P. J. Perry.
April 13th 1359

Hood & Clay breaking up the New Ground

Owen: 2 yoke of Oxen. The Geo Oxen is not yet beard

Owen: To be plowing Old Prairie for 30.

"We went to Mr. O. to see how to work his land, add there the Interest. We held here that is if the money is not paid, suit will be brought, and at the Court, if the money is not paid, suit will be brought.

Nov. 10

Rain this evening. The Night

Mon. 11. Two weeks to plow, old hands rejoining fence on Old Prairie.

We went to Mr. O. to see what Mr. M. said. We went to the ground for the ground rent, the old Mr. O. said to Mr. M. to make it $150. Out of which he paid. Mr. M. and Henry Accounts for $150. Also 8, 35.

And Henry Accounts for 157. 70. So saw each account.

I came out until him to see Old Prairie.

Wed. 12. Old hands rejoining fence the ground to wet to grow

Pauling, Leonard, W. M. & Massey spent the day here.

Light Rain in morning.

W. M. & Mrs. Massey spent the day here.

Feb. 13. The ground is well wet. We went to the Old Prairie.

Harvey Work, 3 days, hauling Manure on the garden.

The Bank director, New Bank, borrowed $50 to day.

Feb. 11. Old trails cut on the bank.


Clay cutting, stocky off of the Bank. West place.

Massey returned the ground around the 13th of March.

Harvey Work, hauling Manure on the garden.

Light snow this night, quite cold.

Satur. 13. The Becks. Maine trees in bloom likewise the spruce pips, apple beginning to bloom. The weather fine this night. Townsend fruit is small.

Friday 14. Saw Mr. Becks, Warren planning for the Old Prairie.

Beck S. clay breaking up the New Ground.

Harvey Work, put a Heifer in the yard to supply Beef. He placed has not got well yet. We have given him one pound of salt, and down to see O. Washed & greased him well. We have been to Sunday to get a Seth to try it, with him, and now.

Kantor O. Washed Manure on the garden.

Planted trees to my satisfaction. No effect of frost.

Massey proposed to sell him to Mr. O. for 300 to be paid in six months within percent interest. He has a good Monday whether or not he will take him.

Low 13.

See 13.

Old hands seen.

Hood & Clay breaking up the New Ground.

Owen had his calf this month. Owen
April 17th 1859

The girls went to early this evening to get some water from the brook. The green leaves appear better, but some in the meadow near the house are still not ready to come up.

Went to the garden and broke up the ground. The grass is now ready to come up.

In the orchard, the apples are ready to come up.

Went to the field and broke up the ground. The grass is now ready to come up.

The gardeners are working hard to get the garden ready for the season. The grass is now ready to come up.

Cabbage and turnips are ready to come up.

Old Dale 3/4

Went to the garden and broke up the ground. The grass is now ready to come up.

Shakespeare, 3/8

Went to the garden and broke up the ground. The grass is now ready to come up.

A few days later, the gardeners are working hard to get the garden ready for the season. The grass is now ready to come up.

March 25th

All hands went to the garden and broke up the ground. The grass is now ready to come up.

Corn

We went to town to see Mr. Morse. He handed us the money due us by Wm. For another $200 for collecting.

May 25th. Wm. McF. wm. and four hands attended to the musk rats, etc. and reaped the corn.

May 26th. Wm. McF. wm. and four hands attended to the musk rats, etc. and reaped the corn.

June 1st. Wm. McF. and four hands attended to the musk rats, etc. and reaped the corn.

June 6th. Handled the Old barn. Made the old corn and planted the beans.

June 29th. Granaries of corn and hay.

June 30th. To plant corn and hay.

July 1st. To plant corn and hay.

July 5th. To plant corn and hay.

July 6th. To plant corn and hay.

July 15th. To plant corn and hay.

July 22nd. To plant corn and hay.

July 29th. To plant corn and hay.

August 7th. To plant corn and hay.

August 12th. To plant corn and hay.

August 14th. To plant corn and hay.

August 20th. To plant corn and hay.

August 22nd. To plant corn and hay.

August 28th. To plant corn and hay.

September 4th. To plant corn and hay.

September 13th. To plant corn and hay.

September 19th. To plant corn and hay.

September 24th. To plant corn and hay.

October 1st. To plant corn and hay.

October 6th. To plant corn and hay.

October 12th. To plant corn and hay.

October 15th. To plant corn and hay.

October 22nd. To plant corn and hay.

October 29th. To plant corn and hay.

November 4th. To plant corn and hay.

November 11th. To plant corn and hay.

November 15th. To plant corn and hay.

November 22nd. To plant corn and hay.

December 1st. To plant corn and hay.

December 2nd. To plant corn and hay.

December 7th. To plant corn and hay.

December 14th. To plant corn and hay.

December 21st. To plant corn and hay.

December 26th. To plant corn and hay.

December 31st. To plant corn and hay.
Rain from 9 - Rained very hard this morning too wet to flow. They tried to get out the Hungarian grass seed but it got out too hard so they quit work to repair fence. W.P. went to the Police and several States which had been broke by wagons running against saw. They went to Best and agreed to take his two Male colts at $110. He will work on of the Mares a few days in breaking up one of them others to be worked. They are to be sold on 2nd and occasionally with corn.

Rain from 3 - Rain hard this morning. The ground is too wet to work. The hands went to shoveling by the gate at the West place. W.P. went to the Old Mill to see if they would not come up in heavy cloud. They come home.

Rain from 3 - Rained again with some hard.

Wed. 1 - Sear's gate - Shoveling by the gate at the West place. W.P. clay, Warman, Harvey, W.D. knew. He dug to put up a well gate. W.P. went to the Trencher and others went. E.B. the store mended pile of goods.

Thu. 5 - D. A. E., Clay, Warman, began to break up the West end of the North cut. It has been troublesome feeding. W.P. went in with the wagons and brought out the 20 bushels of Domestic Meal of corn, one 50-lb. of coffee, 100 pounds of Sugar and 50-lb. of coffee.

Drew had them call yesterday.

Fri. 6 - Gallo Warren began the West end of the SW field which was broke up last fall. We with the balance of the hands planting on joining the NE on the North Colja P.A.C. spent the day with Julia A. McBride.

Sat. 7 - Gallo Warren finished cutting West of SW field.

3rd of Jan. 8 - The hands finished planting the D cut. After dinner went getting out the Hungarian grass seed all hands.

Sun. 9 - W.P. went to hear Mr. Fullenwood and John Alexander at the church. Mr. Peck left the church at home.

Mon 10 - Warren Harvey Beggar to finish up the west field.

2nd of Jan. 10 - Hoover clay, Beggar to help of Harris. Mary and others.

Drew's gate covered the Compound with the bull. Sentry on the West end of the South East field. They did not quite finish.

1st of Jan. 11 - Finshed breaking up the West end of the South West field. After dinner there were in the yard.

We took little Tommy and got Robt. West to pull out one of his front teeth.
May 16 to Warren Harvey in breaking up the fresh field.

C.S. Dawson's corn was planted.

Wed 11 Warren Harvey finished breaking the furrow field.

Corn

Mon 13 Warren Harvey finished breaking the furrow field.

Ida, Corn

We went to plow the balance of the field. We finished planting the field of 30 acres for Ida.

Mon 17 All hands began to plow the corn field.

Nain

We commenced plowing and started them. Around one shower stopped, where they all went to plowing again and worked at it to get it finished, but when we had got about one-half the field planted, it began to rain and continued all night and off we all through the night.

Thos. Davis his daughter and stepmother and I stayed.

Rainy Day 15 Sand lighted of breakfast dinner. The hands there went to sprouting.

Mules

Wm. Clay & Warren took the mule colts to the calves.

Cows

Color of our 40's of Ida to the pasture.

Rainy Day 9 Rainy again off 40 acres all day long.

Sprouts

Wm. Davis took home two bushels of apples.

Apples

Wm. Davis took two bushels of apples to Mr. Wortman who gave 2.00 worth for them.

Wed 16 All of us at home. Wm. Tommy went up in the field to see the corn. It has come up very well. The earth is very full of water.

Thos. Davis is making the fence of the corn.

Moat 16 All hands cutting sprouts out of the furrow plowed.

Sprouts

Wm. Davis went down in the corn. About two

Two Sack salt

Bags of salt & the corn.

Two

Corner.

Mr. Black came out with Wm. to see the harvest.

Mon 17 Horace Harvey is planting corn with many sweet corn. Is working.

Harvey

As corn is a lot of work.

Harvey

George Tommy pulling weeds in the garden.

Wed 18 Sam. Harvey with the corn finishing the corn.

Corn

Rev. Thomas plowing the furrow field, it is too wet to lay off.

The balance of the hands are at work on the new ground with the horse too wet to plow.

Ida, P. R. come out after dinner and took supper.

Their expectations is to start to Mr. Ballard's the morning.

Thurs 19 James was out breaking the North field. Horace Harvey did coming the break in the New Ground. They ought to have been deadened last Monday week ago, when he saw work was cut.
May Thurs. 15th. We after dinner took Harvey & Tommy to the pasture at town brought them to Mrs. Kelley home. The yack got out this evening.

Wednesday, I heard started to Mr. Ballard. He is very low. I told him to write to Mrs. Smith to see if he can get a man from there. We heard from Mrs. Whittlesey telling us that Mr. Ballard was sending money every day.

Friday 20th. Same news Harvey, Jake, & Job Warren breeding up the North Cut.

Harriet & Mark hiring their 37. Cows

The little white faced heifer had been calving not by 11.

Saturday 21st. They finished breeding up the North Cut at discarding. They went to laying in the north 4 rows.

Warren began to plant up the 5 acres laying north of the Wheat on the line next to Mr. Bummingham.

To match the corn to put it in corn.

Friday 27th. We try a place he has invented, to will need better

Good to see the ground black. Ant hammer will do.

Mrs. Peake. She sent her sow out again.

Sunday 29th. We all went to Greenfield Smiles today.

From 25th. They finish laying off 2. Began to plant the corn.

We attended a call yesterday.

Mr. Winslow and got seed corn.

Mrs. Peake had her call yesterday.

We attended a call yesterday. (Son Bob.)

Corn died.

Mr. Ballard died Monday about the middle of the day. He was buried at town by the Middle of the day. He was buried at town by the Middle of the day. He was buried at town by the Middle of the day.

We attended a call yesterday. (Son Bob.)

Corn died.

Mr. Winslow and got seed corn.

Worse than last year. The pie of corn was bought at 2. 25 den home after work.

After 25th. All hands finish planting the little strip north of the Wheat. They then planted the rest on the North Cut and the orchard.

Rainy Day.

Worsham cleared the ground in the garden for tobacco. He broke up the east end of the orchard for tobacco after doing that the Harrows cleared the piece of ground left for tobacco in the N. S. Clay went to S. R. to hear the particulars of Mr. Ballard's death.

June 2nd. Sowed corn.

In the New Ground corn the first time.

Harvery took the best of all his corn to buy.

Harvey took the best of all his corn to buy.

Cabbage

We Warren, Harriet & Mary set out 227. Cabbage plants in the garden.

Rain with hard wind.
May Friday 17th. Harvey, Gabe. (Gabe) plowing the New land.

Harvey breaking in. South Plows, for future use.

W. C. H. broke up a Harrow the Garden at the place.

Thea after dinner went to breaking South Plows.

Harvey, Mr. W. dropped hoeing and transplanting corn and planting Pumpkins, beets in the New ground.

Watermelon, do. Squash, cabbage seed in plant. Watermelon to
cantaloupe, cantaloupe seed in the New ground.

June 14th. Mr. W. from Home, made a fence to close the middle out of corn.

The first time

W. C. H. and Harvey fields broke in. Plowed for a plowing.

In the afternoon, after dinner, stood and took supper.

W. C. H. was attended to a cut for Mr. Harvey. (Mr. Harvey came
out with him to spend the night with us.)

June 18th. W. C. H. went one mile to look Mr. T. 

Mr. C. went one mile to look.

Mr. G. came out with them in the evening.

July 1st. Clay Warren, Harvey, John breaking up the land.

The balance of the hands re-planting slabs and of field.

"Rain" Replanted highly off the other day.

July 16th. Clay, Warren, Harvey, John breaking up the land.

Harvey, Gabe. Gabe, Harvey, and Warren, planting the rest of the corn.

Harvey finished setting out of cabbage in the garden.

The balance all replanting, do (and) corn.

The weather here a while to day.

"Rain" W. C. H. went to work for John.

Mr. Peters.

Mr. Parsons, Mr. Bratton, Mr. Green.

Mr. G. came out today. Mr. G. came back, but did not come.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

W. C. H. went in with them in the evening.

All hands plowing the middle corn, June 1st.

Some young work in the garden.

Harvey began to replant the corn field.

W. C. H. went to Mr. Harvey in the morning, to see
his Muley, did not like them.

Paulina, Mr. Robinson, Mary Alexander, Sarah
Alexander, Julia Deyo. A. B. brought. No muley
came out and spent the day.

They finished the middle out and commenced the west
end of south field after dinner.

Mr. G. went home from Mr. G. Gey, did not like his muley.

The boys come next morning down.
Sunr. Thurs. 18. Found out 15 Bushels of Wheat, it weighs only 41⁄2 to the Bushel, which Sam has taken to Hickman's Mill.

The balance of the hands having finished the Middle Cut of Corn, raised lighty, Wm. Turner put the horse up, leaving me in town, shot the two sows & kept the hogs.

Friday, all hands having finished the Middle cut, I turned out to plow the hilling, Sam got home the 18th; February 18th, 25 fine flour, 55 of ears do, and 19 lb. of short flour. The snow has covered the 15 Bushels of Wheat.

I called on Mr. W. S. Belamy for the land lying on the District No. 1, viz. the school, to build a school house in said District as required & paid.

Rain Sat. 19. All hands finished haying & threshing the Middle cut. The wheat and corn in the field are now almost out.

Beans to be sown:
- Granville
- Emily
- Smith
- Long
- Edna
- Mary
- Alph. All the children go to school.

Mr. B. B. Davis, Harvey, & Harvey haying the North half.

Mrs. P. Clay hauling work to the Mill.

Wm. Gaber & Warren took the stock from the Roundlick to the Roosen Place.

Wm. B. B. Davis to see prints.

Wm. B. B. Davis to see printer.

Wm. B. B. Davis to call on Mr. Davis.

I heard that the death of Mr. Hudson and Judge David C. D. B. & of Mr. R. Thomas.

They finished threshing the South Cut and began to loaf and find the West side of field.

We hogs Fashion to Mrs. Brown.

Wm. B. B. Davis to call on Mrs. Brown.

Mr. Eddy, Homer & Mary was to the store.

Mrs. Williams Orr for the land and sold him.

We sold some病毒感染 of corn & wheat to the neighbors.

I planted the corn which we brought in the hogs.

We killed 23 head of cattle.

Wm. B. B. Davis to the store.

Weather very cool, the wind in the East.

Rain Thu. 25. Tried to plant it to oats, all hands went home and haying & threshing.

Pulled we Edmund Blighty to the store.

Wm. B. B. Davis to the store.

Wm. B. B. Davis to the store.

Wm. B. B. Davis to the store.

Wm. B. B. Davis to the store.
July 5. From: scouting, gage, clay, nathan, s. D.

Slow down this from field and turned and began to cross flow a little further above.

Sat. May 4. This evening went to following the corn in the locust grove.

Mr. Hannah Beal & Caroline Post spent the day with us.

Wed. 7. From: scouting, gage, clay, nathan, s. D. Finished crops and plowed the field. The locust grove piece went into the middle cut.

Harriet, Mary & Hannah thining the north cut. Sold to Addison Moslim. The cost of $17.75.

June 7. Halsey & husband, Tany Wright meet the day with us.

Wed. 8. Made out and to this evening.

Thurs. 7. All hands finished plowing the middle cut, the dinner. Hannah, Mary, Harriet thinning wheat.

C. F. C. The children went to the farmers.

Mrs. Jackson. Thompson came & sold washer.

Friday 7. All hands began to plow the front & thine.

Harriet & Harriet thining the front.

We went to Place to salt the stock. He sold to Mr. Hailey for 25 cents.


Sat. 9. All hands finish plowing the north cut.

 Went to Wm. Davis.

Mon. 16. From: clay & harriet stack the rye off Orchards.

There went to stacking the wheat. Rain and stop. When they went to thinning corn.

Harrison, gage, Nathan, and Harriet plowing in the west end of the south field.


Gage, warren, harriet & harriet plowing in west end of the south west field.

Eliza & C. went to Mr. Robinson's.

Wed. 15. From: stacking the wheat.

Roose, gage, warren, harriet & harriet finish the

weekend. I began to plow the east end of the

S. M. field. In, being said. 

Mrs. Bulamies, Eliza & Elizabeth Bulamies spent the day here. Mrs. Bulamies paid $20 on account of winter last year.

Thurs. 14. All hands plowing in the northwest.

Harriet, Mary, harriet hoeing the tobares.

B. A. went to Allison.

In Worsam and got his cow half away.
July 13. All hands finished planing the Port Cut.

July 15. To-floyd the Middle Cut after finishing
Harriet, Mary, Harvey, holding the Tobacco.
They plowed the lowest corner of corn.

Sat 16. All hands planting the Middle Cut of corn.
Fred. up to see the corn. One or two of all look well.
A good gentle rain would be of great service.
Let the young sick this morning. Send for Dr. Mob.
Alex was taken suddenly very sick last Thursday.
Sent for Dr. Mob. He has got well.

Sun 17. We. As the children went to preach.
Fred. to Town with Dr. Mob. went out last night,
and came out after preaching.

Mon 18. We. Play began to cut the Oak, same wood and
Harriet, bunding def. Shocking.
Gabe, Warner, Horsey, the plowing on Middle cut.
The Well hybrid had been made trips by the
Well, brought two home from the Began back Saturday.

Tues 19. We. Play Cutting Oak with the Machine.
Fred. to Town. Warner brought Harriet, Shocking.
Gabe, Warner, Horsey. The plowing on Middle cut
in the Middle Cut this morning.

Tues 19. We. Play the field to day.

Wed 20. We. Play finished Cutting the Oak. The balance
were bunding on Shocking.
Gabe, Warner, Horsey, the team plowing
the lowest cut.

Thurs 21. We. Play Began to tow the Mandero, look
the Machine. We. to look to Town. got to the
Well, bunded the Oak at dinner.
Harriet, Mary, Harvey, Plow home on lowest cut.
All the plows Began and the Port cut out.

Friday 22. We. Play Moving with the Machine and
Cows. Moving with the young place where the
Machine can go or get to.
Fred. Gabe, play. Warner. Harvey. The Began to
play the Port cut.
Harriet took the Tobacco. Pilis rock ad dressed.

Sat 23. We. Moving with the Machine.
Fred. Harvey, Warner, & Harriet shock.
play taken with the horses.
Gabe, Harvey, & Pilis plowing in the Port Cut.
Fred. AD at home. Robert, Mark, Phillip.

Mon 25. Fred. Harriet, Gabe & Pilis finished plowing the
Port Cut about 11 o'clock then 12 hands went at
the hay. We. the balance of at the hay all day.
Fred. took John & Phillip went out this
morning and went to farm for 22 at Pierce.
August 22d. All hands at work putting up stacks of hay.

Weds 23d. Maie blew 248 bushels of wheat the last of the last year's crop.

Thurs 24th. Gabe, Harvey and Harvey shrubbing at the P. M. place.

Sat 25th. Warren hauling peat to southside.

Moos 26th. Gabe and Harvey cleaning around the mill.

Sun 27th. We went to see Bridget's horses.

Mon 28th. All hands finished the hay and the oats at noon.

Tues 29th. Gabe went to Shrubbing at the P. M. place.

Weds 30th. Warren hauling gravel to the well.

Thurs 31st. Gabe and Harvey shrubbing at the P. M. place.

Fri 1st. Warren, Harvey and Gabe shrubbing at the P. M. place.

Sat 2d. Gabe, Harvey and Warren hauled gravel to the well.

Sun 3d. Elizabeth Tommy started at 9 O'clock to Caroline Millers in Stedway.

Thurs 4th. Same horse, Gabe, clay, Warren, Harvey and Gabe shrubbing at the P. M. place.

Fri 5th. Same as Thursday they were shrubbing.

Sat 6th. Same, horse, Gabe, clay, Warren, Harvey and Gabe in the road.

Weds 7th. Eliza went to Mrs. Martin's.
August 31st. Gabe, Clay, Warren, and Harvey at work shubbing at the J.E. place.

September 1. Gabe came out to day, got home.

Harley's went home.

September 2. Gabe came back again.

Gabe's got some late took supper.

September 3. Gabe, Harvey, and Paulina went home.

September 4. Gabe, Harvey, and Paulina went home.


September 6. Gabe, Harvey, Warren, and Harvey shubbing at the J.E. place.

Gabe, Clay cutting sheds, Paulina cooking.


Came out. A Brick.

W.D. Tommy out a while.

September 8. Bricket, married Walter, Conchett, of married.

R.C. County this evening.

September 9. Gabe, Clay, Harvey, Harvey, and Ralph digging up ground to the J.E. place.

Paulina led out a while.

Gabe, got called to see A.E., she is some better.

W.D. Tommy out a while.


Paulina shubbing in the yard.


W.D. Tommy out to see A.E., she is mend.

September 13. Gabe, Harvey, shubbing.

W.D. Tommy out a while.


Moore, cutting.

September 15. Gabe, Harvey, Warren, cutting in the yard.

W.D. Tommy out a while.


September 17. Warren, out to see A.E., she is mend.


W.D. Tommy out a while.


W.D. Tommy out a while.
Aug 9th 1859

30 A.M. Bride sparse to this day.

In the morning.

Bridal here a few minutes.

We are to where they were at work twice today.

Sun & Mr. Boree out after dinner. Mr. Crutcher short after.

Br. Winson & Eliza Miller went out to cut a few more.


Mr. Winson cutting shrubbing logs for stables.

Mr. Crutcher Phe. Bulley went out last night. Mt. Harris.

Mrs. J. Miller came. We loaded about 3 o'clock. had to

pay at any time we call for it. 50 cts of the

Cash Money. See note.


Boose Warrin & Harvey. Hanging hungarian grass with buggy.

Mr. Phe. Warrin et al. in with the machine.

Bl. Harris & Eliza. Gabe & Harvey went in late last night. Had

run this morning. Phe. Bulley.

Weeds. All hands about. Shrubbing before hungarian grass. They have

planted cutting. Got about it half.

Wet. after doing with the machine. cut hungarian grass. Mr. Harris.

Eliza. Little Tommy rode in to see. to see how

Harriet & the children are doing.

Thurs 31. All hands shrubbing all day. One out day when we

didn't go shrubbing. Mr. rain did but show last night.

Rain Wed 28. All hands shrubbing. Showed.

Mr. Boree went home to help us today.

Bulley, Warrin & Harvey. Mr. came out yesterday.

and offered 4 1/2 for base. From work we would.

work. work. We did not agree to risk it.

Rain Wed 29. Rainy & dark all day. It little bit again done.

Sun 30. Weather went after dinner. Wet. took supper.

Wet. Mrs. Boree began to break up a strudel of the meadow.

to sour down in wheat.

Saw Harris. Bulley, Warrin & Harvey at work

Shrubbing. The hungarian grass.

We started over to call on Mr. and Mrs. Bullard.

Mrs. Phe. went to St. L. & Mrs. Phe. Phe.

Tues 30. Gabe & Harvey were cutting a piece of meadow for wheat.

Mrs. Harris. Bulley, Warrin & Harvey at work.

The Hungarians work it up by hand day to day.

Mr. Harris & Eliza. McRae spent the day here.

Mrs. Phe. Boree ploughed the dinner they they had.

Phe. Harris. Bulley, Warrin & Harvey stack hay.

Mr. got home Mr. Bullard's sale where he

bought 32 yearling steers at $90. ahead.

[Note: Credit of 12 months]
Dec. 3rd

Hood & Gabe plowing ground for Wheat.

Farm, Hanney, Clay & Warren finished stack-
ing the Hungarian corn. Joe Bay
Hibbert went to Wash. for Pauline.

Peaches ate the first ripe one yesterday.

Today, Hood & Gabe breaking up for Wheat.

Hanney, Clay, Warren & Hanney digging the Irish Potatoes in the garden. 
Allen spent the day here. It is not w

Sat. 5th

Hood & Gabe digging for Wheat.

Hanney, Clay & Warren digging the Potatoes finished. The 15 rows were. 20 Bushets

Satur. 4th

All at home, some here to dinner.

Fair Mon. 5th

Hood & Gabe planning for Wheat.

We the rest gone to the fair. 

Wed. 7th

Clay Hanney breaking up for Wheat. 

H. C. & A.C. the children went to the fair & took: 75 lbs. Broom, one double covered woolly one counterpane, one white bed, and a lot of corn. Took a premium of $2 on the broom, one $5 on the double covered & a certificate on each the counterpane & bed. And took a premium of $10 on the lot of corn as the best specimen for lint.

Wed. 7th

Clay Hanney breaking up for Wheat.

She balanced all good to the fair.

Wed. 7th

H. C. & A. C. and the children all at the fair.

Thu. 8th

All of the Regrets at the fair to day.

H. C. & A. C. the children were to the fair and took Fashions where they were entered in the fine ring. Fashions to the Certificate. 12 entries @ $2 each took the premiums of only two entries. I went in the morning.

Polly Smith & her two grand children, Bob & Alice Boulton came over to day.

Fri. 9th

All hands at the fair.

H. C. Tommy, David & Alice Boulton went to the fair today.
The balance digging the potatoes at the Orchard clay Warren went to get the carving knives; they had got out of the pastoral town. The weather came with heads up. Washington's turkeys left for home the morning of the breakfast.

Sunday We are all at home this evening we rode up into the field to see the corn.

Folly Smith, Deed, and Alice Doffan started home to Boon. Rain all night.

Mon. 12 went to Gabe's to break up for wheat. Warren & Harvier horning up the wheat ground. "If O. Clay went to West & got 3 baskets of wheat to saw which we are to return.

12th M. came out to see Letters & No 10" waterers" handed to B. Potter of the 4th which he handed to W. at last Saturday.

June 13 Douse & Gabe began to break up south of orchard. The balance broke up and Harvard the wheat. W. & Warren went to Allen's and got 16 bushels of wheat to saw.

W. D. Warren took 5 baskets of Peaches to Town sold them at 55¢ a basket. Saw a D. & B. Peaches of Irish Potatoes to Mr. Stewart at 50¢ a basket. Still young.

Hemmy W. Warrens started to School. The first day he went to School to Mr. John Wright.

"Warin" & Gabe began to break up the little field south of the orchard.

Thur. 16 Gabe breaking up south of orchard.

Sat. 18 Gabe breaking up south of orchard.

The balance finished the wheat. W. S. Clay's baby & children spent the day here.

Horses still got her colic last Wednesday. The upper lid of the left eye had to be cut up.

Rainy June 15 We are all at home to-day. Night rain.

Mr. & Mrs. Gabe finished breaking up the Orchard.

The others began to move. The ice in the Meadow.

Rainy July 4th. In on all day.

Cherry had her calf yesterday.
Dec 21. 1st. Gables & Warren began to break the wheat stubble on Clay, Harry hauling rails in the meadow.


Dec 23. Mr. Susan came and paid the balance of 42 $ he owes on his note for corn which he has never paid and now is interested. He paid him $16.50 the amount due to build a school house in that school district.

Dec 23. 3/4 p. Jackson & N. Jackson yester day for 46 bushels of wheat to sow, 10.

Dec 25. Gables & Warren breaking up the wheat stubble on Clay, Warren & Harvey putting the partition fence in the meadow.

Dec 26. Warren went to Eds', to get & F. C.'s.

Dec 27. Gables & Warren cutting the fence out of the corn & the wheat stubble.

Dec 27. Mr. Warren took some niece's to town.

Dec 28. Warren went to Wm. Morris to borrow 20 Bushels of corn to sow.

Dec 29. I. G. only handed to Warren our Bank dividend, that is $.50 each, for which we gave him our receipt separately.


Jan 2. Warren took two loads of sweet potatoes & 100 bushels of corn to town.

Jan 4. Warren went to P. C. A. L. on Monday & Mr. A. C. spent the day at E. W. M. B.


Jan 6. Warren paid Horse money, $12.50 on the road, and also paid Mr. Bush's son $25 for the hogs.


Jan 12. C. M. power had to leave the farm.

Jan 13. Charles Powers, 3b, 150 for R. L. the farm.

Jan 15. C. M. and wife & children got out of the farm.
Sept 26th Mr. Warren & Co. blaw & Bore for Cider at 371.

Harriett & Harvey finished the Cider, then went to work at the Stubble.

Mule Carts

The Mule Carts let out out of the Stable to-day.

Colts had 2 severe meals of Chook's & oat feed to-day.

The 27th Horse & Gable began to break the Stubble at 371.

Horse & Gable began to break the Stubble at 371.

Tang Clay, Warren & Harvey breaking the Stubble.

Harriett & Harvey breaking the Stubble.

Harriett, the other Mule, was broken by the Mules & she was not doing well.

The 28th Horse & Gable breaking up the Rye Stubble at 371.

Ray's, the other Mule, was broken by the Mules & she was not doing well.

The 29th Horse & Gable breaking up the Rye Stubble at 371.

Ray's, the other Mule, was broken by the Mules & she was not doing well.

Sunday: We went to help Mr. Thompson to build the two

Mule Carts got out of him this year 110.

We went to Mr. Thompson's to build the two.

Mr. Thompson's Mule Carts are breaking up the Rye Stubble.

Mr. W. went to help Mr. Thompson to build the two.

Mr. W went to help Mr. Thompson to build the two.
Oct 6th. Mr. went to town & bought of the New.

Oct 7th. Ditto store & came with calls for the Negroes for which he paid 25/- in cash, believing that it was better & cheaper than sand.

Tues 8th. Gabe & Harvey still breaking up the Rye, & Cattle. Harvey broke the beam of the late saw.

Weds 9th. Mr. went to put in the last of his Threshing Machine & John came & put up the Seed & Warren putting in hay to put it to.

Thurs 10th. They got out the small stack this evening.

Harriet: Shoveling at the 3rd. place.

Weds 16th. Gabe breaking up the Rye, & shoveling it in dinner time.

Harriet: Hurried to make a few more up the Rye - Balance getting out the wheat.

Bliss & Paulina went to go to Millers.

Thurs 23rd. All hands hauling getting out putting up the Rye.

Bro. W. the first parcel of Negroes going last night took 500

Mon. 20th. Gabe & Paulina went to the first morning.

Fri. 24th. Mr. & Paulina went to the 5th. morning.

Sat. 25th. All hands went to put out the Rye, just as they finished for food sent for the Machine.

Wed. 29th. Finished putting in the 2nd. of them, & altered & four short, making in all handled 22.

Wed. 29th. Mr. went to 1st. D. & P. & went to the 1st. morning.

Mon. 5th. Paulina & Sir Grant came out & spent the day.

Wed. 8th. Gabe came out & took dinner there.

We went to Town & voted forBundle for Circuit. Attorney. Horseman Fashion in.

All hands began to treat out Oats for Sec'd.

Dec. 12th. We took the RYE & 20 Bushels homed by Woman & which we borrow'd the 23rd. of September to bow & sent it & quarter exchanged with Mr. 5 men for a rooster & 8 pullet of her breed of fowl.

Sun. 13th. All hands heading out oats for Sec'd.

Wed. 2nd. We went to look for the Brock, he had got out of the field past. B. found him at Mr. Bonifords & drove him home & put him in the yard with theOLER cropper.


Mr. Howard, Gabe, & Gent, were at Round.

Eliza went to go to Bellamy. Spent the day...
October 1839

Mrs. Laughery's Dairy, Wm. G. Glenn, Scott's P.M. People present that day.

Thurs. 21st
- Davis Warren's Heavy raining out the Red Oats.
- Horse Gabe's cutting pole to enclose the Hay stacks.
- Apples: Wm. Halley's Clay gathering the apples.
- Boards: Mr. Redwine bringing large boards for the shelter.
- Corn: Mr. Jackson's corn came in good. One of the cornwolves yesterday.
- Sweet corn: I went in the field yesterday, got some to-day.
- A went to DPF, to-day.

Friday 14
- All hands cutting Sourwood, putting poles round the hay stacks in the Meadow.
- Horse started up the pasture to see the boys about getting corn of him. They went. No. 1 (O. Harris') Wheel colts, but he had sold them last week.
- Colva went in to DPF to see some cattails.

Sat. 15
- All hands finished enclosing the stacks and made some logs of wood to cover the gathing places.
- Some mowers stopped on the hill to get the winders, some of them wanting the Orchard, &c. On being told to go out they were somewhat impatient. I started Horse to town for DPF Wood, when they gathered up their covers, &c., &c., &c., &c., &c., &c.

Sun. 16
- We all went in to hear Rev. Campbell, preaching his last sermon to the Houcks.
- Mrs. Houck's evening.

Rainy 20th
- The children stayed in DPF. Evening; All hands cutting Hazel, poles for slay, hay stack.
- Wm. D. Warren started to calaway for the mules. Colva went in to hear Rev. Campbell again.

Sat. 25th
- All hands finished enclosing the hay stacks and got some rafters for the cow shed.
- Mr. F. W. Barnard came home with this notice yesterday, O. P. Dyer's cows got.
- Wm. Warrick got some from Sandine Blairs.
- Wm. D. Warren got home from Sandine Ballard's calaway with the mules we bought at the sale.

Wed. 19
- Horse Gabe Warren hauling logs from the pasture in town to Mr. Jackson's Mill for the cow shed.
- Some clay hauling time on the sale.

100 Bushels for the kitchen chimney. 700 Drink of J. Reboul.

Thurs. 20th
- Mr. Reboul sent a young man here to publish the sale. J. Reboul chimney to the kitchen who is not capable of doing it.
October. Thurs. 20. Horse gave Warren till haul logs.
Cattle saws Drayage loading up brick. Going to move.
Went to town sold Joe Harley 1st of July 57. 30.
Went to the Baptisting.
My burying went home this evening.
I took the planks home he borrowed.

Fri. 21. Horse gave. Warren shewing at 37. Place.
Clay Warren shewing too.
Went hauling 1200.

Sat. 22. Saw Warren. Harvey chucking out wheat.
The balance all shewing. Getting corn for horses.
Wife saw hung a gal at the back of the barn.

 landlord finished feeding the cows in the pond. Field and
P cut. Proposed to feed the hogs out the North cut.

June 23. Wife quite unwell from cold she took at
the Baptisting. Sold Mrs. McCall to see her.
She. P. L. came out to day.

Mon. 24. Wife went to Hickmans Mill and took
20 bushels of wheat to get ground.
Horse having rafters for the shelter.
Clay, Warren, Harvey, Warren shewing
shelling at 37. Place. E.E. Conners.
Went to Wm. Jones bought 25 Barrels
of corn 27. P. Barrel we have to haul it.

Tues. 25. Wife at work at the shelter.
Clay, Warren, Warren, Harvey, Warren shewing
Saw got home from Harper Mill and bought
112 P. Hors 12. Short 117. “Brim. The week
weighed 57. to the Bushel.
Pauline. Mrs. Washman & Mrs. Baldwell & daught.
came to spent the day. She came at dinner.
he P. Tommy went out & killed 6 squirrels.

Wed. 26. Wife. Sam & Horse at work at the shelter.

Thurs. 27. Sam & Horse at work at the shelter.
Clay, Warren, Warren, Harvey, shewing,
Harriet, setting out the cherry trees from
the Delany's in the old garden. And the
bullions roots in the yard.

Friday 28. Sam & Horse at work at the shed.

Satur. 29. Sam & Horse at work at the shelter.
Warren hauling the plank from Mr. Dawson's
Mill.
Clay, Warren, Harvey, shewing at 37. Place.
Harriet went to D. most too cold to go to work.

Tues. 30. Wife at work at the shelter.
October 4th, 1859

Mon 31st We went to work making plantations for the hout.

Cabbage: Gabe, clay, Harriet, & Harvey finishing cabbage: Nov 1st We went to work to make plantations for the hout.

Beets: Gabe, clay, & Harriet finished putting up the beets.

EDR & I walked out in the woods & talked a little while. They brought a piece of beef & steak.

Frid 9th We went to work making the boards on the witch.

Sam, Gabe, clay, Warren, & Gabe went fishing.

Sam, Gabe, clay, Warren, & Gabe went fishing.

Harriet & Fanny joined the fish with potatoes today.

Potatoes were put in the well mist in the garden for seed.

Thurs 8th Sam, Gabe, clay, Warren, & Harvey gathering corn in the New Ground & on the west side.

A & D went to S & B today.

We went to work this morning to see Pete about putting up the kitchen chimney. He says he will come next week.

Friday 31st Sam, Gabe, clay, Warren, & Harvey gathering corn in the New Ground & on the west side.

Apples: We went to the house & putting up the apples & potatoes in stores with the mules, horse in saw dust; had to get 3 new horses.

Tommy 4th We went to the farm hunting at the farm place & caught one this his first deer hunt.

Sat 5th Sam, Gabe, clay, Warren, & Harvey finishing gathering corn in the New Ground & on the west side.

Sun 6th EJ & Lewis came out to spend the day with us.

Mrs. Parsons found a Annie & farmer who came to visit her last week.

Pr. Recto's Wash came home from the fields where he went to work the first day of June last, at 3 PM.

We went down to the place to see how his mother.

BDF are doing the things they are doing well.

Nov 1st All hands began to gather corn in the middle corn brought 6 loads to the west side.

The balance gathered blades of corn in the middle corn & put in the west crib which filled it to the top.

We went hunting with Mr. Sam one last night.

6 cows in one tree caught 5 of them.

Got of 81 & 91 Rolls for the green stockings.

We found 5 or 6 lines in the road last night in the cane field, we suppose it belongs to old Mr. Wood.
Nov. Wed. Rained lightly got some wood but little done.

Thur. 10 Horse sale. Clay Warren, Barney, Ferris went end 6 loads of corn to middle cut. Began to fill with new crib.

Fri. Presbet. Mr. Presbet came about 11 o'clock to work on the kitchen chimney. Some attended him. My wife went to town to get coffy and dinner. We came out late this evening he got 5 lbs. of fish.

Sat. 11 Mr. Mike Zena at work on kitchen chimney. The balance all hands got in loads of corn from the middle cut. Put in the new crib.

500 Bricks.

Mon. 14 Clay went to get 500 more bricks on 19th.

Put in on stove and stoved it.

A.C. went to Peggy Smithers. Spent the day.

Snowed quite a little last night, they did not let us go to get some wood.

Mrs. Zena wedged up the kitchen floor molasses.

Put fish on stove brought out the fish.

Boots and shoes for the degree.

Sun. 15 All of us at home. Very cold & dry.

2 ½ cows & calves sent out last night.

Mon. 16 All hands cut corn till leads of wood. Clay very quiet a pleasant day. Snowed a little till off.

Tues. 17 All hands gathered loads of corn in the middle cut. Put in the new crib. Clay hauled water. Mr. Presbet & me went to town. Bought corn.

Put on stove & put in kitchen corner.

Fine pleasant weather.

Wed. 18 All hands gathered loads of corn in the middle cut which finishes the middle cut.

W. S. fixing the gates.

Put in 1500 nails on gates.

A.C. went to Nancy Glens. Spent the day.

Mrs. Parsons sent home thinking we were drunk.

Thurs 19 All hands gathered in the middle cut loads of corn.

Put in the north. Clay hauled water.

Mrs. Presbet came to finish the kitchen chimney.

Dew help Dublin.

Brick.

W. S. went to W. Parsons building plant 15 bricks which is all got from there. 12. 50

Pauline. Is building. Very dry. Every part of the day.

Put on stove & put in black dammed.

Fri. 20 All hands gathered loads of corn in the middle cut. Put in the new crib which fills it.

W. S. fixing the gates.

Sat. 21 All hands got wood making log pile to kill the livestock.

My wife & 3 children worked all day for corn.

Sun. 22 Clay Warren caught by Narragansett in his net.
Nov. 21. All hands gathered 4 loads of corn in the North Quit. Put in the entry between the rails. Went to W. S. Waller's sale he will go from there to Jeff Bridge's to take a horse. Clay took a horsehead to Tom it's own horse.

Dec. 22. All hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the North Quit. Put in the entry between the rails. We got home from Jeff Bridge's to sell kiln anything.

Dec. 25. All hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the North Quit. Put in the entry between the rails. We got home from Jeff Bridge's to sell kiln anything.

"Rain. Dec. 21. Rain at little of anything done to day. We killed one of the small calves it weighed 166 lbs. We had intended killing to day but it is now.

Dec. 25. Rain this morning. Raising gate of pen and taking them gathered 3 loads of corn in the South Quit. Went to DP after dinner.


Sat. Dec. 26. Finished gathering corn in the south. 2 loads then have all done.

"We caught three gates at the bar. The shed. Sund. 30th, Charles, S. Hampton, W. Henley, A. Grant. We drove all the day without rain.

Nov. 24. We killed 8 part of our hogs to day 2 weighing 35 lbs. 2 weighing 55 lbs. 2 weighing 25 lbs. 2 weighing 15 lbs. 2 weighing 25 lbs. 2 weighing 15 lbs.

The average weight of which is 217 lbs. Leaving 10 to kill.

Dec. 29. Sam. Scott & Wash. cut up & sold the pork.

Gabe Clay Warren & Harvey began to gather the corn & loads of corn in the South Quit put in the East cor with the old corn. This out of corn is different.

Sally Pond. Mr. Thomas got the boards of salt of Harvey. Dec. 29. Sam. Scott went to DP. Helped him kill his hog.

Gabe clay Warren & Wash gathered 3 loads of corn in the South Quit.

DC. 31. Very cold snow fell a little to day.

Snow fell last night. Some wood to day.

Corbin Dick. Barns loaned him the cob last week.

Bigger. No trousers worn the day before the last week. Felix Pool loaned him the stilts.

"Bill. Wary Col. M. J. East goods were made ready for the shed.

The balance were furnished by Poor Thing's horses. Brought the horse to the shed. Fed him in the stall. Also, had a horse at day the same.
Dec 9. Mr. Prentiss making Tacks for the Shutter.

1839

The balance of the bill was paid by a chat with him.

Nov 24. We went to the Blacksmith shop to get our bell hammer which we had bought from Mr. Black. Summer had a good time chasing this night.

Dec 3. We left the children about the day of the first snow. Harvey went to the town to hunt for the cable. Mr. Dorrance went to the mill and brought a thrall.

Cattle

The cattle were turned in the stock field last Tuesday.

Mon 5. Little Tommy Watters commenced going to school to Mr. W. Wright. He gave Tommy a picture for his good conduct in learning with the last lesson.

Wed 6. We had a heavy 1000 feet long cut taken out by Mr. Brown's men to save the mill. We asked Mr. Brown to save the mill farm.

Dec 7. The hands gathered 4 loads of corn on the field.

Wed 7. We said Sam were putting up the Reeds on the shed.

Dec 8. The others gathered 2 loads of corn on the field.

Thur 9. We got 20 loads of corn from the field.

Dec 10. We took 5 loads for the mill and brought 5000 feet of corn from the mill.

Dec 11. The Welsh are putting up the Reeds on the shed.

Dec 12. We took 15 loads of corn from the mill.

Dec 13. We tried the mill and brought 1000 feet of corn from the mill.

Dec 14. We bought the mill and brought 1000 feet of corn from the mill.

Dec 15. We took 10 loads of corn from the mill.

Dec 16. We were working on the mill.

Dec 17. We had our last night with the Welshmen.
DEC 31 All hands shrubbing & cutting the wood out of
the ground to burn. Pollocked some in the main lot to put hay on for the cattle.

W.E. Harvan at work on the Durham stable.

JANUARY 16 All hands shrubbing & getting wood as above.
W.E. Harvan at work on the Durham stable.

FRI 16 Same day they wd shut up the coal barn to fill it at the coal yard. It is 2/ -/.

The balance of them shrubbing cutting wood.

WED 24 Saturday there was a short rain & snow out the town.

SATURDAY 27 Jan Clay hauled stone putting up the gate.

Hose in Gal & Warren cutting haying wood hay.

TUES 19 Tommy commenced going to Grobe School.

WED 20 W.E. went to meeting Dr. Denon preached.

Satur 16th or 17th there was a hard rain & snow all night.

MON 19 F.R. H. Oldine got up the ice.

DEC

BLASP Warren 14 loads of ice at 65 cts.

Horace Washbrook up.

MOVED

Mr. Parsons moved out to the new house.

JANUARY 30 Gabe went to cutting wood to day.

Hose in putting up Ice.

BLASP Warren 14 loads of Ice at 65 cts.

The ice was taken out of the hole & put in the wood yard to make wood for tomorrow.

He went to help Mr. Parsons flour his things.

An attempt was made the morning before to day to burn the blank office on Tues.

WED 31 All hands getting wood.

11Bsan.

Ground pretty much all day.

W.E. & Mr. Macqin went home with Jeff Bridger.

Hills held the horses & Prairie horses.

JANUARY 22 All hands cutting haying wood & hay.

As soon as he could get load of hay.

W.E. got home from Jeff Bridger & Mr. Macqin.

Turned his farm & then went to the Prairie.

In the evening they got dog & each.

BEFORE FRIDAY 23rd a small Beef I sent a man quarter in to

A.M. D.C. & Mr. Gin to help them to get Ice.

The balance getting two Ice & horse & hay.

Sent a basket of Apples to Mr. Bridger.

Paul & Joe did not go to day & the wood hay.

Hose helped Gabe finish cutting the Ice & horse & hay.

CHRISTMAS DAY 25th W.E. & the children spent the day with Mr. Parsons.

Eliza to stay at home.

WED 25 W.E. went down & helped Gabe preach & cut his.Mahal.

Ade & Polkara & Mr. Parsons spent the day with us.
Dec 27. Wm. & E. went to B. 5 pm. Tommy went to Broadway, to which place.

Wed 28 All of us at home to dinner.

Thur 29 All of us at home. Fis very cold. 3 PM. W. B. & E. went to town.

Fri 30 All at home, except W. who went to town.

Sat 31 Still very cold. W. rode to town after dinner.

1860

Jan 3 All of us at home still very cold.

Mon 5 We went to the loss of the hope which was left till morning.

Tues 6 All hands shuffling at the 5 West place.

Wed 7 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 8 All hands shuffling at the 5 West place.

Fri 9 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 10 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 11 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 12 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 13 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 14 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 15 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 16 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 17 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 18 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 19 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 20 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 21 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 22 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 23 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 24 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 25 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 26 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 27 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 28 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 29 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 30 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 31 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 1 W. & E. went to Broadway, to which place.

Mon 2 All of us at home. Fis very cold.

Tues 3 All of us at home.

Wed 4 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 5 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 6 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 7 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 8 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 9 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 10 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 11 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 12 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 13 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 14 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 15 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 16 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 17 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 18 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 19 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 20 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 21 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 22 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 23 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 24 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 25 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 26 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 27 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 28 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 29 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 30 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 31 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 1 W. & E. went to Broadway, to which place.

Thur 2 All of us at home. Fis very cold.

Fri 3 All of us at home.

Sat 4 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 5 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 6 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 7 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 8 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 9 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 10 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 11 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 12 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 13 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 14 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 15 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 16 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 17 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 18 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 19 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 20 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 21 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 22 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 23 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 24 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sat 25 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Sun 26 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Mon 27 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Tues 28 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Wed 29 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Thur 30 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.

Fri 31 All hands shuffling at the Hotel.
Jan 5, Tues 10 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Day

Boy

Play went south of the new ground field to look for the Billy Smith hester.

Meat

Jar & Harvey draw & prevailed the first meat run.

Tommy & Harvey got a clever young dog with it.

Meat & boots. Mr. Coffman took supper in it.

Went straw on the ice this evening.

Snow

Went straw on the ice this evening.

Went straw on the ice this evening. A light fall of fine snow as the night.

Mr. 11 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Poorn

Barrel & Child (Ansel) come in at nine o'clock.

Jan 12 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Gal Coffman came out & stood all night.

Jan 13 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Gal & Coffman came out & stood all night.

Jan 14 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Went up in a hay rake in the calf shelter.

Gal Coffman shaved & went to DP.

Jan 15 Eds. R. Love came out this evening. Took 250 lbs. of corn.

Mon 16 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Mr. Coffman bought horses & saddles to ride to DP.

Went to this farm. We talked & overtook Harris' Dale tomorrow.

Wed 17 All hands Shrubbing Shauling hay to the

Mary J. & C. A. & C. Bridge. We got home from C. Harris' Dale.

Red's 18 All hands Shrubbing Shauling Wood

Play with Warren with the two wagon loads of corn from W. Jones & J. Barrell each wagon making 5 barrels & 1 lap. We went with the boys for the corn.

As walked the thorough way to DP.

We went for A. after we got home from Jones.

Jan 19 Tues 20 All hands Shrubbing at the first place.

Play with Warren loads of corn making 4 loads to day 4 Barrells to the load added to the two loads they had yesterday making 420 Barrells. They joined the Molly Smith & we went to Draught & pasture.

Wanting me to have more left to day.

Mon 20 All hands Shrubbing at the first place.

Play in a bag of corn to Mr. Edwards at Mile E.A. went to DP. Doc. mo'd.

Sat 21 All hands Shrubbing at the first place.

We & Bruch others had two fine cases of

Poore done by Mr. Furthing this night.

Burned all the corn.
Jun 22. J. W. Parsons came to pick dinner with us.

Mon 22. W. D. Parson began to cover the boshouse with shingles; they got the south side done.

Mon 22. W. D. Parson began to cover the brickhouse with shingles; they got the south side done.

Tues 23. Mr. Parson's burrows were shelled over on the barn. The boys were shelling the corn on the farm.

Tues 24. W. D. Parson finished shelling the north side of the cowbarn. He also had shelling corn on the farm.

Wed 24. The balance was shelling at the Frank W. place.

Fri 25. Mr. Howard lost one of his twin children by the tornado last night. They think it was a group.

Mon 25. All hands on shelling after work, Warren, Harvey helping the men.

Tues 25. W. D. Parson went to the farm. Spent the day.

Tues 25. The old hands shelling at the farm place.

Wed 26. All hands on shelling after work, Warren and Harvey helping the men. W. D. Parson went to the farm. Spent the day.

Tues 27. All hands were shelling at the farm place.

Sat 28. Mr. Collector came and we paid him our taxes $131.95 of mine.

Sat 28. Making all together $131.95.

Sat 28. All hands on shelling and loading wood for hay.

Sun 29. All hands on shelling and loading wood for hay.

Mon 30. All hands went to cut the trees in the stock yard to make rails for the horse barn.

Tues 30. All hands at work as above yesterday and is very cold.

Wed 30. All hands cutting the trees in the stock yard.

Thurs 30. All hands cutting the trees in the stock yard.

Frid 31. J. W. Parson began to make rails in the shed.


Horses have been very tame several days.

Sat 2. J. W. Parson made 50 rails.

Gabe cutting up the rails.

Clay & Warren hauling wood.

The weather has moderated greatly.

Rain Sun 5. Rained last night, this morning clay went to Ells yesterday his grain was wet.

Mon 6. J. W. Parson making rails in the field.

Gabe & Clay & Warren cut about 100 wood for our use.
Feb. Mon 6. Mr. Smerise handed to S. $12.50 to hand to D. $12.50.  
W. D. Grinnell sold paid $10.00 to W. F. for the Season of two Mares to Bradford $12.00 T. 
W. D. paid C. W. Cashman our blacksmith in full 
$5.00 on the 1st January last.
and paid to Amos Blood our full out of B. D. 
F. paid to Mrs. Blackford 50c for cutting box 314.

Tues. 7. 
Paula's house splitting rails in the field. 
Gabe Clay Warren & Harvey Cutty had woods. 
W. D. found the corner of the 80 acres 
Land on the side of the Old Mill. 
W. D. went to Old W. Clay's old place to meet Dr. James 
Bridgeford, Mr. Drake & Dandy to have a 
look hunt.

W. D. Wright came to see Columbus he is to 
come to see us again about his corn for 
Sale. W. D. went to the mill yard to get lumber 
Gabe Clay Warren Harvey clean fence row.

Thurs. 9. 
Sam's house made 10 rails of lumber cut Tuesday 200. 
Gabe, Clay, Warren & Harvey at work in the Farrell 
W. D.'s house for his fox hunt at 604. 
Bridges & D. Pauline & Dorey rode out awhile this evening.

Fri. 10. 
Sam's house cut & split 500 rails.
Gabe Clay Warren clearing fence row.

Sat. 11. 
Sam's house cut & splitting 200 rails.
Gabe, Clay, Warren, & Pauline way at home.

Do. Monday. 12. 
Mr. Morse & Co. came out to day Farm surfing 
with my cough which I have had since Columbus 
last. Have now again in my left side.

Mon. 13. 
Sam's house made 200 rails.
Gabe cutting ground poles for the fence, 
Clay, Warren, & Pauline hauling loads each rail from the 

Tues. 14. 
Sam's house cutty timbers made 200 rails.
Gabe cutting posts, 
Clay, Warren, & Paul have 5 loads of rails they took 

Harley's shop the Horse to Dish craft shop had their shoes 
removed one of Charles' shoes came off as they 
brought him home from the shop. Had to take 
him right back there is not one again.

Snow Wed. 15. Snow fell all day 2 inches deep.
Sam's house cutty rail timber did not split.
W. D. Gabe cutting trees for garden posts 
Clay & Warren hauling rails & loads.

Thurs 16. 
Sam's house split 100 rails.
W. D. Gabe cutting trees for garden posts 
Clay & Warren hauling rails 
Harvey cutting wood in the field.
Feb. 12th 1860


Feb. 13th

We took Ac to CD. We went on to the woods and hauled to day.

Feb. 20th

Gabe and we went to DR. We turned the goods they got on rail.

Feb. 21st

Gabe and we went to DR. We turned the goods they got on rail.

Feb. 22nd

Gabe getting post lumber for garden posts.

Feb. 23rd

Gabe at work getting posts for planting. Clay Warren hauling rails.

Feb. 24th

Rain from 2 o'clock till night lightly.

Feb. 25th

Gabe and Harvey cut posts to rail on the 20 acres. Gabe getting garden posts. Clay Warren hauling rails. Harvey has been complaining several days. Clay is quite unwell today.

Feb. 26th

All hands cutting and hauling the hale of the trees from the field to the field house for wood.

Feb. 27th

Miss Paulina came out for a dance. I took supper with us.

Feb. 28th

Gabe and Harvey made 155 rails on 20 acres. Gabe was working on garden posts. Clay Warren hauling garden posts. Gabe and Harvey made 200 rails to day.

JANUARY

Jan. 1st

Hain. House hogs the last killing of meat.

Jan. 2nd

All hands cutting and hauling wood from field.

Jan. 3rd

We went to hear the Union preach by Mr. Simone. Ellen and Susan came to look dinner.

Jan. 4th

Leena rode out this evening a while.

Jan. 5th

Hugh Glenn and Parsons walk out a while.

Jan. 6th

Gabe getting timber for garden posts.

Jan. 7th

Vas Wright came and bought. Columbus has it to pay for the first of March. No interest today.

Jan. 8th

Gabe and Harvey made 200 rails.

Jan. 9th

Gabe getting posts for the garden. Clay Warren hauling rails.

Jan. 10th

Dr. Sutcher started to NY.

Jan. 11th


Jan. 12th

Light snow fell last night.
Mar 26

Sam & House make rails in the yard at the Mill.

Wed 27

Sam & House make rails opposite at Mill.

Wed 27

Sam & House make rails in the yard at the Mill.

Clay & Warren hauling rails

We began to hew the garden posts.

Julia, Ann, M. Bride, Pauline, Sally carry

Mr. Parsons spent the day with us.

I came out to look dinner. In the evening

Emily, E. Marine & Well came & stayed all night.

Thurs 28

Sam & House set out 50 peach trees.

Clay & Warren hauling rails

By 7 p.m. Emma & Isabel Smith spent the day.

Emma & Marine & I went home this evening.

Sam & House set out 60 hack trees.

Clay & Warren cutting up a tree in the field.

Clay & Warren hauled some lumber from the Mill.

Paling & Rails for the garden and there hauled about every corner in the woods.

Began to peel corn out of the new crib.

Sat 30

All hands going out. Timothy & David Wood

went to Town got 15 bu. of barren

& 3 bu. of barley.

Mr. Harris & Bindles 10 each. 2 doz.

at peach 1/4. 3 doz. hack bands 1/2 each. 200

of old 100 of peaches at 50 cts a pair.

Columbus

Van Wright & David Columbus away.

S. Parsons went home from the South. He called at a while he went to town.

June 1

We are all at home. A beautiful pleasant day.

Porous伊斯兰 & Valentine Parsons here about this evening.

Cats Mon 12

W. Beggs rebuilt our cats at mrs. Beggs.

Moore, Gabe, Clay & Warren playing in cats. Wm. Beggs to have posts for hewing the garden.

Harriet, Mary, Harriet Wash & Mary on

Rap 15

Wed 15

W. Loring, House, Gabe, Clay & Warren playing


Wm. Loring & the boys playing in cats at Beggs.

Poring & the children spent the day with mrs.

Mrs. Parsons. W. Loring took dinner with me.

[Note on Friday, November 15]

Wm. Frost & Rob the boys playing in cats at Beggs.

Frosting for garden

Wm. Frosting for garden

Harriet, Mary, Harriet Wash & Mary on

Mrs. Robins & Wm. Frosting the day with us.

W. Frost, Wm. Frosting & Fidel came out of the dinner. He brought us some letters.
March 15 We began to sow Oats, clover & Timothy in the
South West Field. Hoe up Gage & Clover plowing & clay brushing thence.
Warren breaking up Pilot to plant Irish Potatoes. Potatoes, Harriet & Sandy dropped them.
Some haying. Garden posts up.
Also sowed some 20 peach trees.

Friday 16 We sowing Oats, clover & Timothy. Hoe up Gage. Warren. Harriet & Wash plowing. Clay brushing in wash plowing. This is the first time wash has been put to plowing.
Some haying. Garden posts up. De.

Plate 17
We sowed clover, oats, clover & Timothy. Hoe up Gage, Warren, Harriet. Wash plowing, Clay brushing in.
Finish west brushings. They finished the west end of the west end of the ridge field. There should a broom brush, rye & corn down the ridge.
Writing: "We went to Town & got a Bell-Caller of 24" Means and look in the store 15 quilts of cream sets.
Gardening

We set out about 5 quilts of cream, pretty red dishes, some lettuce, lingue & peas the day before yesterday.

Sun 18 We & Edgar & Tommy went to Ellicott preaching.

Weather: Light shower of rain.

Plan 19
Ashley fell, came yesterday evening, stove downhill
He went in his buggy with him to E. Persons.
We sowing oats & Clover & Timothy.
Harriet worked in the garden.

The weather all this month has been beautiful.

June 20
We sowing oats, clover & Timothy. Hoe up Gage, Warren & Harriet plowing & clay brushing in.
The east end of the South West Field.
Harriet & many working in the garden.
Oat & A.E. went to B. Trimmer & got strawberry gooseberries & yellow turnip sets.

Fashion:

McBaloff got up a barrel of Irish potatoes.

Well 21
Some sowing oats, we clover & Timothy.
Hoe up Gage, Warren & Harriet plowing & clay brushing in.
Harriet & many in the garden.

D.C.E. planted the first row east of the vegetable garden.
Superior, the next drawn Wilson's vegetable garden.
Strawberry: balance of the square, in longworth's sauce, scarlet nectarine & crimson strawberrys.
March Thu 22. House & Gabe began to plow for corn in place.

Wid 25. House & Gabe began to plow for corn in place. Clay & Warren hauling rails from the woods.

Hone. Saturday, November 23rd, 1860

Tues 27. All hands finish planting the field at the 3.75 rate. The other hands had an other chill to day.

Wed 28. Gabe & Warren finished crop planting the stubble field over last fall. Clay hauling rails from the field.

Thur 29. Gabe & Warren finishing crop planting the stubble field have begun to lay off the stubble.

Rain Fri 30. All hands finish planting the stubble but complaining. Went out to see him.

Rain Sat 31. Rain a fine rain but little of anything done since.

Apples.

Not had a chance meeting apples taken up to the Dutch Baker got for them 1.25 & Bushel.
April 7th 1860. rode up to the farm place. It has gone greatly to rack, all the plank is taken out of the loft. Some of the bricks is taken from the chimney. A. & the children went to P. Planes. Have been quite sick in the day.

Break 8th. House, Gabe, Warren, Megan, break up middle cut.

Saw & Clay, cut a little. Split 8 posts. Plowed the wood and field.

Harrell & Harvey, haul manure to the orchard.

Went in half 8.00 in the forenoon. Being uncle.

Tue 9th House, Gabe, Warren placed in the middle cut.

Lumber Clay went to the mill & brought a load of lumber.

Ground. The ground play when he saw begun to break up the N. with the oxen. Sam broke 12 garden posts. AR came out & talked dinner with us.

Wed 10th. House, Gabe, Warren breaking up the middle cut. Clay went to the mill & brought a load of lumber.


Ground. Clay went to break up the new ground.


Edga sherd the day at 6. He came out.

I.M.D. went with her, rode down Power for coffee to Morrow to attend the Democratic Convention. I gave him 20 to pay expenses.

Fri 11th. House, Gabe, Warren breaking up the middle cut. Clay went to break up the new ground.


Cabbage. Set out cabbage for 800D. Poets.

Sat 12th. House, Gabe, Warren breaking up the middle cut.

Harvey, Sam, and Warren finished break up middle cut. Gardening planted peas, beans, &c.

Cabbage. Set out cabbage for 800D. Poets.

Sun 13th. All at home. Just have Jno., Sallie, Ma, and Carver. Horse's horse to day.

Mon 14th. House, Harvey, Warren breaking up the new ground.

The balance all laid of the middle cut. S. Bower & Mary Gardening. Eliza saw Tomatoes &c.

Tues 15th. House, Harvey, Warren breaking up the new ground.

Middle cut. I went & broke up the bank.

Wed 16th. All the balance finished. went up the middle cut.

Milk. Strawberry had her calf by 8.00 in the morning.
April 11th
All hands laying off the New Ground

Fri 13
All hands began to plant the New Ground

Sat 14
Mrs John Solander left from the Poughkeepsie

Mon 15
About 10 o'clock, they went to get 400 pounds of hay from the farm

Harp's 25
Harp's hay was brought home from the convention

Harp's 26
Harp's hay was brought home from the convention

Sat 26
Harp's hay was brought home from the convention

Cows 4
All cows had their calf

Cows 7
Horse Gobo, Will Warren broke the North end on the South side; horse Henry had 3

Rain & Hail 1
Horse Gobo, Will Warren breaking South side, went to W. Farm Clay, Harriet Washburn, Mules 1

Rain & Hail 1
H. Clay, Harriet Washburn, Mules 1

Paulina came out after dinner

Cows 7
Star Cow had her calf

Cows 12
Horse Gobo, clay breaking up side of the Pasture, took a handle of one of the plows. W. Clay

Cabbages
Saw burnt and prepared a Cabbage bed. 83, 10 lb. we will sow the seed tomorrow. Then

They 13
He went to get someone to work in the Cornfield.

They 16
Horse Gobo, clay breaking up side of the Pasture, put the Grey Colt to the Plow yesterday

Mules 4
Will Warren took the Mules up to his farm. Warren told the Big Horse. 37 Mules.

L Robinson, McCurry, & Alexander here

Fri 20
Horse, Gobo, Toben, broken, side, W. Out

Sat 21
Saw cut ground and Harveys hauling

Rain & Hail 1
Horse hauling Hay, Harriet working in Garden

Amanda Head, & Nona Smith came this morning.

Sun 22
They all left

Mon 23
They all got home from their farm.

Harp's 25
Harp's hay was brought home from the convention

Sat 25
Horse Gobo, clay breaking side, W.

Rain & Hail 1
Saw gathering up the brush, blown down in the flooding rain.
April 24th 1860

Harvey hauled into the woods.

Drew & Harriet re-planting corn at 7 a.m. place.

He went to Sandford to deliver corn to Dr. Warren.

May 25th: Harvey plowed clay to break up the West Cut.

Harvey went to Westford to deliver corn.

Harvey went for 2 loads of bricks from Paper Mill.

The wagon broke the_neurons and the oxen badly.

Judge went to Ed Wright spent the day.

Thus 26th: Ham & Hose plowed clay laid off the North cut.

Hugh & Lewis & P.L. Warren started to California with their crew.


We came back without the corn.

May 29th: All hands began to plant corn in the North cut.

May 30th: All hands finished planting the North cut.

We bury little Anna Warren here without any place.

June 1st: P.L. Warren spent the day without us.

May 4th: New Wright was taken by Mr. Spear. Others last night at Mr. Munson's. Is expected of coming.

June 14th: Mr. Crafford & Mr. Williams' horses.

May 30th: Tom & Howell commenced digging post holes round the garden.

Warren furnish breaking up the garden for corn & harrow. Made watermelon hill.

He went in to head New Wrights that he could.

He went into Ed Wright's house.

May 9th: Mr. Howell began to dig holes for garden posts.

May 11th: Began to plow corn at Mr. Harvey's cleaning off the Meadow.

May 18th: P.L. Warren went to see Mr. Meagre about Ham.

Wool: Began to plow corn of Mr. Howell's, Warren's, & Harvey's.

Bethel: He began to plant corn with the help of Hose.

June 20th: Program, all hands plowing as a vote.

May 9th: Mrs. Howell went up to take Mr. Worrall's horse.
May 20th 6

At the little farm, Tom went to work.

Mar 7

W.F. and Harvey went to the mill and got loads of lumber, clay went back in the evening and got another load broke the coupling of the wagon. Sam and Harriet cleaned out the corn shed.

Mar 9

Kemp. Left the back barn and the corn field.

Mar 10

All hands plowing the corn.

Mar 11

Saw bag and the Irish plates. Then all hands plowing the corn.

Mar 12

All hands finish plowing the new ground. W.F. and Sam made a front gate.

Mar 13

The boys went to town yesterday and bought some sectional.

Mar 14

Tomm. Was talking to them about going to see the corn. Went to town yesterday and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 16

Sent in for all the meat that was done. Died. He died at 11 o'clock in the morning. We got home at 10:30 p.m.

Mar 17

W.F. and Tom went to town and bought corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 18

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn.

Mar 19

W.F. started for Virginia at 6 o'clock this morning. He takes with him $200.

Mar 20

W.F. and Tom went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 21

W.F. and Sam and Harvey turned the field.

Mar 22

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 23

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 24

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 25

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.

Mar 26

Harriet and Harvey replanting corn. Went to town and bought corn. Then the corn went to town and cleaned the barn and cleaned out the spring yesterday.
May 20th ACP the children walked after dinner to the

Mon 21 All hands haying & mowing out. Harriet Wash began to spread middle cut at dinner.

Horses
Pig had her colt 3 for Aug

Sows
Flower had her calf (September) 4 lbs.

Tue 22 All hands went to cleaning out the Pond in front of the pond field with the plow and the scraper.

Harriet & Wash finished sprouting middle cut. Filled the bucket and walked this morning.

Then 24 All hands at work in the Ponds.

Harriet washing day. Extremely warm.

Bruno stabled a while this evening.

Fri 25 All hands cleaning out the Ponds. Harriet sprouting.

Paulina came out to sprout the day and Betsy bought. Betsy went in evening.

Horses
Stranger Filly had her colt today.

Sat 26 All hands still working in the Ponds.

Mules
Sold 2 mules and took them up to the place on the prairie.


Rain
Rainy this morning. M. L. lightly.

Letter W. F.
Got a letter from W. F. at the City of Washington.

Sun 27: E. & J. walked a while after dinner.

Mon 28 All hands finished cleaning out all 3 of the Ponds at dinner. Then went to plowing the new ground corn. Harriet, Harvey Wash began to do after them.

Dr. B. went to P. B. and called us a while.

P. B. & B. called to see us a while.

F. P. came out to get the scraper.

Letter W. F.
E. & J. wrote to W. F. in W. P.

Tues 29 Plowing & hiring the new ground corn.

Warren took & gave to judge F. W. The Judge W. P. Smith has been up since last Saturday morning.

Horses
The Perry looks very bad this morning, she looks like she has been rode very hard.

Wed 30 All morning Plowing & hiring the new ground corn.

W. & J. & C. went to Henry's boat at night.

Stonehammer S. R. sent some horse fodder to Stonehammer W. F.
May 31. Turn plows began to plow in the North.

June 1. Turn plows in the North.

Harriet, Harvey & Wash finished hotel.

Red letter dates: May 22. From Mr. Harkwood.

May 2. From Mr. Harkwood.

F. Harman, J. J. & Co. sent word the stone hammer.

Sat 2. Song Horse & Gabe plowing in the North.

Warrard went up to the United States to see Mr. Harkwood.

Harvey took the straw to cubric.

Harriet, Wash went to Mill.

Went up to see Mr. Blund.

Sun 3. Pretty good rain this night.


Went to the Parsons' on last night.

Went with Tommy to Sabbath School & came back with him.

Mon 5. All hands plotting on burned corn.

Mr. B. got back home from Virginia this evening.

Mrs. B. went out with Mr. B. & took supper.

Mon 6. All hands plotting on burned corn.

Mrs. Wood plowed the garden.

Went in to Mr. Machelet to see Cousin E. & Cousin Edw. & Brooks.

Wed 7. Plowing corn. Harvey & Gabe plowing corn.

Went to see Mrs. Parsons.

Wrote to Mr. Parson (Va).

Thur 8. Break-up for Hungarian.

Gabe & Gabe plowed the corn.

Harriet, Harvey & Wash plowing corn.

Gabe & Gabe went to see Mrs. Blund.

Fri 9. Break-up for Hungarian.

Wash plowing corn.

Harriet, Harvey & Wash plowing corn.

Gabe & Gabe went up to see Mrs. Blund.

Went to see Mrs. Blund.

Sat 10. Break-up for Hungarian.

Wash plowing corn.

Harriet, Harvey & Wash plowing corn.

Went up to see Mrs. Blund.

 husband.

Harriet, Harvey & Wash plowing corn.

Went up to see Mrs. Blund.

Sun 11. Well, it is all the children at Lee's.

Mon 12. Gabe & Gabe & Gabe plowing for Hungarian.

Went to Tom's.

Went to see the children at Lee's.

Wed. 15. The balance thinning the Middle cut.

Rain. 17. Sent the plows to the shop to get pointed.

Thir. 18. Rain and good rain to day. Last night we set out 200 cabbage plants yesterday. Wm. Cousin to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.

Mon. 20. Rain. Fungus was put on the prairie. Yesterday we set out 200 cabbage plants. Wm. Cousin to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.

Sat. 24. Saw hay. Hay is cut. Gabe S. went to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.

Sun. 25. Saw hay. Hay is cut. Gabe S. went to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.

Mon. 26. Saw hay. Hay is cut. Gabe S. went to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.

Wed. 28. Saw hay. Hay is cut. Gabe S. went to the shop to get pointed the Middle cut.
June 23rd Sampt Hoose plowing the North Cut.

The balance owing the New Ground was sent to see about the fencing.

June 24th W.p.a. went to Dry Smokers, they not well.

Two of the Mules left last Friday night one of them with G thrown Missed Mules.

June 25th Sampt Hoose plowing the N Cut

Gas & Clay towing it.

Harriet Harvey & Wash finishing the Pr. W. Cuts.

June 26th Sampt Hoose plowing M Cuts Gas & Warren thinning M Cut.

Harriet Wash hoeing.

Herbs & Tobacco begrafted. Lucy Gray to Cutworth.

June 27th Finished plowing & thinning.

Harriet Harvey Wash hosing Mr. Place.

Raine Cabbage set out. 200 Cabbage plants.

Thun 29th Plowed the Cabbage bed and then went to cleaning up a turnip patch.

Harriet Harvey Wash hosing the corn at the mill. Mrs. Fawcett hung the west Cole at the barn lot.

Put a hack & kettle to all the Gates.

Cows, P.D.

Bill Helson's Yeanling calf & Pat Burhams got together this morning. We gave her some one half an ounce of Argent on the recommendation of Charles Patsone. We know not whether it will have the desired effect, he says it will.

Friday 29th All hands cleaning up a turnip patch.

Mr. Buns gave us some Cabbage plants.

Saturday 30th They finished cleaning up the turnip patch.

W.P. Warren went up to the Mules. Harry took a bag of corn on the wagon to Mr. Edwards. Bill went to a lot of Slate for garden paling.

A nephew hard row with smart wind.

June 1st W.P. Blye came down from the Prairie.

B.B. & Rachel spent the day with us.

Monday Sampt got to cut the oats.

Hoosier bed breaking up the turnip patch.

Gas & very thinning the M Cut.

June 3rd Sampt & Gabe cut & the rest binding oats.

Porkey heifer had his calf.

Wednesday Sowing cutting the rest binding & shock oats.

Mr. & Mrs. Edwards went by. Bill & Mines got the day. B.B. Wilson took dinners with us.

Thursday Sampt & Gabe cut & the rest binding & shocking oats.

Plowed went to the Pool & spent the day.

A.C. spent the day at 4 P.M.
July 3rd 60  Samp'ly House out & balance built & shotts Oats

Sat 7 All hands at work at the Oats  Mr Parris & Curry helped me quilt to day

Sun 8 All hands spent the day with us

Mon 9 All hands still at work at the Oats  Mr Parris & Curry came home  Peter & J P finish her quilt this evening

Tues 10 All hands finished binding & shocking the Oats & then went to pulling weeds out of the Hung  Crops  Paulina & Celestine Elizabeth Goyens spent the day here

Wed 11 Horse cutting the tree out of the turnip patch & wash running the brush & trash on it

Hung  Crops  The balance from Gazie & Harvey plowing the at Dejoff  Oat stubble at Dejoff  to sow Hungarian Crops  Harriet pulling weeds out of Hung  Crops  Emily & Mary Susan dwell stop  Work done

100 Dollars  This week paid to Mr Jopson for buying the 4 barrels of flour

Jul 12 Letter to A & wrote an answer to Susan Shellen's letter  received last week in closing sectarian letter  (chance of Deporture)  She is on her way of Aug & very sickly

Thur 13 Horse & Harriet wash finished getting wood house trash off of the turnip patch & then went to grubbing the sprouts out of the meadow at the N Place  next to J Thompson's farm  Gazie & Harvey plowing & Peter plowing  Harrowing at Dejoff  for Hung  Crops  A & Jennie P walk down to S B & stood a while this evening

Mon 10 Tommy went down to see if he would exchange some work with us to sow

Fri 13 Horse & Harriet wash  Spuds plowed at the N Place & Gazie & Harvey finished putting in Hung  Crops at Mr Dejoff  Peter spent the day with Rosey & Glenn & spent the day at S B's &

Sat 14 Sam & Horse & Gaze joining some town to the Corn  Harriet washing  Harrow work at the Mill

Sun 15 We could not get preaching at Paris 2 Indians stoped gave them 25 c & supper

Mon 16 All Hands stacking the Oats

Tues 17 All hands stacking the Oats  Finished

Turnips  Jennie's sort 2 patches

All Hands  Kitty Robinson & Cornie Campbell stand here last few days behaved badly

Wed 18 We spent the day at Mr Edwards
July 15th. Began to Mow with the Scotch
Gate. Harriet Bray & Mr. Bray sprout in Meadow &


Hogs 3 of the 4 had pigs - 6/16.

Thurs 11th. All Hands at work at the Hay

Sat 13th. All Hands at work at the Hay

Wed 14th. Went after dinner up to see the Mules

Sat 15th. All Hands at work at the Hay (excepting warm.

Sun 16th. A S. went to S. to preaching.

Mon 17th. Begain to eat the New Meadow with the Machines

Tues 18th. All Hands at work at the Hay. The weather put up

Harriet & Wash Cut & Eagle south of F. W. house.

Wed 19th. All hands to Eat.

Fri 21st. All Hands at work at the Hay. (excepting warm.

Mon 22nd. Begain to eat the New Meadow with the Machines

Tues 23rd. All Hands at work at the New Meadow

Wed 24th. All Hands at work at the Hay. The weather put up

Sun 25th. All Hands at work at the Hay. The weather put up

Mon 26th. All Hands at work at the Hay. The weather put up


Sat 28th. All Hands at work at the Hay. They cut yesterdays

Wed 29th. S. & S. finished the Well.

Sun 30th. All Hands at work at the Hay. They cut yesterdays

Wed 2nd. S. went to the Bottom to work.

Sun 3rd. All Hands at work at the Hay. They cut yesterdays

Wed 4th. S. went to the Bottom to work.
July Mon. 30. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood this day
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Wash Shrub & Jet 9m We went up to see the Mr. & Mrs. Con
Fat Bland came to see me about the money he owed me he is to keep it until I want it he is to pay it with interest on both principal now due
Sent Blodg to Begoff 7m.

Tues. 31. Gabe & house cutting cord wood 8 cords
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Wash Shrubbing
Sam stuck a thorn in his hand yesterday evening.
Blodg & the children spent the day at Blodg.

Aug. Wed 1. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Wash Shrubbing
Blodg went to Delo to see Matilda Currey.

Thu. 2. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Wash Shrubbing
A TV & Tommy went to Hill's Fork.

Rain Frid 3rd. Gabe & house cut 2 1/2 cords of wood Rain lightly.
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Shrubbing.

Sat. 4th. Gabe & house cut 5 cords of wood.
Sam, Harriet, Clay, Horseman Shrubbing.
Meet late today every boy went up to the Miles & went to the Mill
We went to Mr. Friend's Mill to see about raising

June 5th. Delo & Delo shined the day within.

Mon. 6th. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood
Sam, Harriet, Warran, Horseman Shrubbing
Warran hauld film Douglass Garden posts
Warran has no Daken, will give him to go Cabinet.

P & huck of blue Matoe to night.
I was myself went to the Election to day, I eat at Delo to see Ms. Sally Grant she is better.

June 7th. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood.
Sam, Harriet, Warran, Horseman Shrubbing
Warran not well to day.

Wed 8th. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood.
Sam, Harriet, Warran, Horseman Shrubbing
Chirn

July 9th. Gabe & house cut 3 cords of wood.
Sam took 25 bushels of Rye to Mr. Imms & exchanged for new Rye to sow, he took two bushels more which he left for which we are to get all. Rye next week.

Pop. 7. Spence, Sam, Spence & Alex. Spence's wife
Out - Munphy & Mr. Rusk all night.
Mrs. Parson's lend a white.
Aug. 24th 10 Horse & Gob Cut 3 Cords of Wood
Sam & Harriet Warren Harvey Wash Shrubbing between the two fields
Sat 11 Horse & Gob Cut 3 Cords of Wood
Sam Wash Shrubbing
Harriet washed all dinner then shrubbed Harvey took Corn to Judge Edwards Mill then hauled 2 loads of wood & 1 of water
Warren went up to the
Sun 12 "W.S. A. & the children & Ed & P. R. L. went to Granville Smells @ 5 pm the next day
Mon 15 "W.S. & Horse started up to the Plunge to reach the Mules before day Mr. Hilder called up & bought the lot 52 for $5140 W.S. has agreed to go with him to St. Louis Hilder to pay his expenses there back
Sam Gob & Harvey commenced swining to plowing in Rye over the north cut Clay taking Medecine
Harriet washed shrubbing
Elizaberth bosneys came out after dinner with her two boys
Jun 14 Sam & Gob & Harvey putting in Rye No. 1 & 2 find the Mule lot after dinner
Harriet washed shrubbing
Clay is better
W.S. Horse & Warren brought the Mules down for Mr. Hilder & after dinner Mr. W. Shrubbed Mr. W. went to look for the Mule that went off sometime ago found it Mr. Fishers & got home with it at 12 clock
Louisa Elizabeth went to this evening
Wed 15 Old Mr. J. & some of his boys found the Mules he bought of them to the Number 122 Clay $200 & 79d
Blagg went to see Mr. Barrows this evening Mr. Hilders has deposited in the banks book to our credit $77.80 in part for the above lot of mules leaving a balance of $5 due us for which he gave us a due bill or note for the money to him when they go to St. Louis with the Mules
Thurs 16 Sam Horse & Gob & Warren putting in Rye
Harriet Washed Shrubbing
W.S. started to St. Louis with Hilder & the Mules
It spent the day at 5 pm
Harrell, Clay, Harvey, Wash & Shoeshewing

Sed 20. Mr. paid Mr. Buchan 40 on his subscription to the Hotel last Wednesday.

Let 18. Mr. Parsons let us have 2 horses weighing 426 lbs.

They finished flooring Rye in the North Cut.
Harrett, Clay, Harvey, Sheebwing.

Eliza A. & the children went to the Distinct meeting.

Jun 9th. Gabe, A. & the children went to a Meeting.

Jun 20th. Gabe, A. & the children went to preaching and


Clay, Harvey, Wash, clear out the fence row on the S. field to patch a partition fence. That is the 2nd. set of cow fence.


Warren, Cleared out the one set of cow fences to make the partition fences on the S. field. Cow fence in the Quarter Section of the S.

M. went to Mr. Parsons' to stand a few dinner where Mr. Parsons, Mrs. Parsons, Mary Williams & Eliza Mason came & stood till after supper.


The balance at work at the partition fence, S. C. Clay brought 1000 lbs. of hay. Mr. went to Town & drew the money on the 5000 Check for J. Smell, T. M. Bridge to ourselves & Mr. Folkins Check of 7500 with C. Fisher to hand to Mr. Folkins.

Sue 24th. Gabe breaking over the Rye.

Samm. Horse clean out the well at the house.

They went to work with others at the fences.

Warren hauls water put in the well.

Satu 25th. All hands finished the partition fence.

Warren hauls water put in the well.
August 22, 1860

Warren, Harriet, Harvey, Wash. Many days this Irish plantation, a poor turnout.

Eliza went up to see Mr. Thompson.

Mrs. Smith came out to borrow money loaned him $100 for which he gave me his word.

It is to be paid punctually every day we may for it.

Tuesday, August 23

Warren, Hoody, Gabe & Clay cutting Hungarian grass.

Harriet, Warren, Harvey, Wash. began pulling the grass, they spent all day cutting it.

Wednesday, August 24

Warren went to work in the field. Clay and the others pulled the grass.

Wm. A. & Eliza went to town.

Thursday, August 25

No hands at work. The fodder is about to be pulled off.

Friday, August 26

No hands at work at the fodders.

Mr. & Mrs. Parsons are out this morning, and we heard that Mr. Parsons spent the day with his wife.

Saturday, August 27

No hands at work at the fodders. No hay.

The fodder is about to be pulled off.

Sunday, August 28

No hands at work at the fodders. No hay.

The fodder is about to be pulled off.

Road

Wm. S. Clay, Warren, Harvey, Wash. went to town.

Rained; after dinner, Wm. S. Clay, Hoody, Gabe, Clay.

Warren, Harvey all work on the road.
Sept 6th. A good rain this Mornig.

Rain

All hands after dinner pulling fodder.

Friday 7th.

Stock Corn.

Sat 8th.

Moore & Gads cut 5 cords of wood.

Jaw, Warren & Clay cut & put up 40 shocks.


Moore & Gads cut 3 cords of wood.

Jaw, Warren & Clay washed freight in 211 bundles today.

Harriet & Wash went to Mr. Edwards' mill.

Colina is complaining since yesterday.

Sun 9th.

Mr. B. J. came out after dinner to look after the mill.

Mon 10th.

Moore & Gads cut 5 cords of wood.

Jaw, Clay, Warren put up 20 shocks.

We went to the fair & bought Apples, Peaches & Onions. Got premiums on the Peaches & Onions.

@ the certificate on the Apples.

A. C. Tommy & B. J. went with W. J. after dinner to the fair.

Tues 11th.

Moore & Gads cut 5 cords of wood.


W. J. took a quilt, counterpane & a double covered wood box. Mr. White bought a premium of five. The double covered the certificate it was made 37 years ago.

Doc. J. J. came out to see Colina.

Wed 12th.

W. J. took Fair Turkey 2 pairs chickens & Pat. Durhams. Only got $100 in money on the turkeys.

All the Negroes went to the Fair.

Thur 13th.

W. J. & C. O. the children. All the Negroes went to Fair. Fashion with us has the distemper got nothing.

Fri 14th.

W. J. & C. O. the children went to day to look nothing. All the Negroes all went.

Doc. J. J. came out to see Colina who is walking.

Sat 15th.

All hands repairing the Pond field fence.

P. M. Delany rode out a while after dinner.

20th.

W. J. went to town & bought on 5 motors.

Sun. 20th.

Mary Kennedy called 2 while this Morn.

Emily & Edw. called this evening.
Sep 17 Clay & Warren began to plow the wheat

Mon 17 Clay & Warren began to plow the wheat
As weeds, it was not worth pulling.

Warren & I went to
Ms. Roberts @ 10 pm & got up where they were at work
Paulina & Salty Yapood D. A. I go Snell & his
wife came out & cooked dinner, there all left.

Tues 18 Warren & Clay plowing
All the others cutting the tops & out.
H. Cleaves & W. Barnes went home from California
I traded with Rip Sumner for the 100 acres
of land laying going up on the west, for which we
paid $260.00, payable 125 Mar. Howard 25, Bet 105,
Rip 500 R. & M. Cutler $300 to Gray Kelley $30
& Mr. Wall 5. There 2 yrs. left, the balance in
money. In the evening I went up to O. Harris
Wed 19 Clay & Warren plowing

The balance cutting the tops. All persons stop & look dinner, Mr. Wall was up.

Thur 20 Sam Sound 5 baskets of wheat corn of the field
P. H. Harris Ditto
Clay & Warren finished plowing to day.
Harvey & Harvey worked at the store.
Rip & Gazette began to cut wood in the N.
A.M. Bride spent the day here.
Chips is a good deal better.

Friday 21 Wood made a bed
I went
Rip & Gazette cut & put up 7 cords yesterday.
Warren took wagon to the shop to repair &
get Monday & coffee & seed.
Harvey, Harvey, Clay & Warren then finished
Cutting fodder.
Paulina & Mrs. Robinson walk. (Don't want dinner)

Sat 22 Wood & Gable cut 7 cords wood in the day.
May haul 5 cords of wood to Graham
Warren hauled wood Oats to the house.
Harvey Washes clothes
Harvey went to Milby
Wood. Sam made another wood bed
Sun 23 Weather good out this morning & took supper.
Old Kit came back this even.

Mon 24 Wood & Gable cut 7 cords of wood.
Sam & Harvey & Harvey Shrubbing.
Peter Clay Warren hauled 5 loads of wood to the
Warrens. A chest breaks after hauling one load.
Then took the wagon to the shop & filled

Sep. Mon. 24 Mr. Baldwin (Lisa) spent the day with us.

Tues 25 Mr. & Mrs. Gabe cut 2½ cords of wood. Clay hauled 4 loads of wood to the Potter. We carried Warren and 2 loads of wood

Rain Wed. 26 Rain and Mr. Curry went in as Tommy went to All Hands cleaning out the stable until dinner. Then they repaired fence at night. We went to see about the wagon.

Rain Tues. 27 Hoo & Gabe cut 2½ cords of wood in the NW.

Wed. 28 Mr. & Mrs. Warren hauled 3 loads to Potter. The balance shingled on the w side of the house.

Thurs 29 Mr. & Mrs. Gabe cut 2½ cords of wood in the NW.

Oct. Mon. 30 Mr. & Mrs. Warren hauled 1 load of wood to Potter. Clay drove the oxen to feed the hogs. Made 2 loads wood to the house.

Nov. 1 Mr. & Mrs. Gabe cut 2½ cords of wood in the NW.

Tues 2 Clay & Warren hauled 1 load of wood to Potter. Mr. Sow. Hoo & Gabe hauled 1 load to Getty.

Wed. 3 Hoo & Gabe shucked 10 shocks of corn in the NW.
October 2nd. 3 loads of corn. The
Thur's help them load & shuck asuchs.
Mr. Mel went to judge Mono's sale at Etna, Swingun.

Frid. 5
Load of corn, 1 load of sheep to Graham.
Rain. Mr. Mel went to Town & sold Mr. P. H. his horses to
Mr. Turner from Swan's for $20 then went with him up to the Rainie to show him the
stars.

Sat. 6
Warrin haul'd 4 loads of Wood to Graham.
Rain. The balance of them working at the shearing
hauled 4 loads; began to rain & stopped them.

Sun. 7
S. P. & E. went to DP after dinner.

Mon. 8
W. & P. came & start'd till 3 o'clock.

W. got home from the Farm, the steers fat.

Tues. 9
All hands finish the stock corn. 1 load &
got 5 loads out of the middle cut.

Wed. 10
All hands full 2 loads in the middle cut.
\[\text{put in the West which finished filling it.}
\text{W. Mel had with Mr. Turney for the burner.}
\text{let him 2 steers 4 years old at 36.25 a}
\text{piece \& three year old B. for 35 each, and}
\text{1500 in Money making 1500 for the whole lot.}
\text{Lucinda and } 1 
\text{wood from Pette's her son:}
\text{Joseph, James and Ada. & Susan Smith and}
\text{Mary Leslie earned 12. went out to Mr. Wood.}
\text{E. and P. came & took supper.}

Mer. 11
All hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the middle cut & put in the new crib. The first put in.
Eli & P. H. went with Lucy same to C. W. Mel's.

11th. Side of Bacon & Denmark 32 1/2 to town.
\text{sold the 7 1/2 for 100. cut round 3620}
\text{and bought of him a sack of flour for 11.

Mercury.}

Bacon & Mason Mel paid them for the money for 1861
some time ago.

Thur. 12
All hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the middle cut,
\text{got up to see the gathering hose.}

Fri. 13
All hands finished gathering the middle cut,
\text{3 loads.}
\text{gathereed 2 loads out of the lowest cut.}
\text{put in the East crib white corn.}

Sat. 14
Clay took 2 bags of corn to Edwards Mil in
\text{the wagon} & brought home some Ashes. Then they
\text{gathered a load of apples} & put in a run.
Oct 19. Mr. Warren went up & brought down the 5 two-year-old steers, they look very well. The balance got 2 loads of corn for hogs.

Oct 20. Made a trip up to put the fall hogs in & took the old ones in. Got the roots on.

Jun 14. Fog started to blow at 3:30 P.M.

Jun 15. Same. Moses Gabe, Charles & Mary finished gathering the white corn in the lowest cut 4 loads.

Nov 15. Same. Moses Gabe, Charles & Mary finished gathering the apples.

Dec 11. Old hands began to gather the corn & cut.

Dec 17. Old hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the best.

Jan 11. Old hands gathered 6 loads of corn in the best.

Feb 5. Mr. Harlap paid 25 of the price of the steers to W.H.

Feb 10. They hauled 3 loads of corn out of the field at the W.H. place to the crib-there for the fall crop, which finished the corn gathering. W.H. started to build his mother's house.

Jan 19. Moses Gabe cut 2½ loads of wood in W.H.

The balance of the corn was hauled wood from there was hauled to the mill with one bag. W.H. got home from Boon at 2 p.m.

Jan 29. Same. Moses Gabe cut 2½ loads of wood in W.H.

Feb 28. Mr. Parsons here a while this week.

Mar 25. Same. Moses Gabe moving the foundation.

Mr. Breckle's helping give the foundation.
October

25. Warren haul'd 4 loads wood to Bramham.

Mr. B.  went to Torn to the Town Auction.

Mon 24. Mr. Rose & Gabe cut 3 cords wood in N.j.

Wed 25. Mr. Gabe cut 4 posts for gate on 1/2 acres land.

Thur 25. Warren cut 3 cords wood on 1/2 acres land.

Mon 26. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Thur 27. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Fri 27. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Sun 28. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Mon 29. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Wed 30. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.

Thu 31. Mr. Gabe cut 5 & 7 cords wood in N.j.
Dec. 7th
Harriet Turner & Wash Shrubbing

Dec. 7th
Isaac Smith. Worked on W.B. House

Nov. 21st
Rainy. Snowed all day. Nothing done.

Nov. 21st
Snow. Worked on gate & shaving. Sanding canvas

Dec. 2nd
Rainy off & on. They gathered Gin Madder & worked

Dec. 2nd
WS Clay hittend & brought in. I went & brought it to him as a present.

Dec. 3rd
They were setting up Masons & hauling wood

Dec. 3rd
Put up the apples for winter & potatoes

Dec. 3rd
W.B. came out to day. I got a horse.

Dec. 4th
Went down to Mill place to see if all was right.

Dec. 4th
W.S. Smith. Worked on W.B. house.

Dec. 5th
W.B. began to haul wood & to cut the brush.

Dec. 5th
W.S. Smith. Worked on W.B. house.

Dec. 6th
All hands ready for the Stock fodder.

Dec. 7th
W.B. went to the Election of the Mayor.

Dec. 7th
W.S. Smith. Worked on W.B. house.

Dec. 7th
All hands worked on Stock fodder.

Dec. 8th
A.B. went & spent the day at David Morgan's.

Dec. 8th
Shoed this night. Covered the ground

Dec. 9th
Nancy came & let me know she had made the bed in the 100 bales of land W.S. went in.

Dec. 9th
Examined in the clerks office & found that W.B. had made a deed to B.R. Bigby.

Dec. 9th
Who had made a deed to Swinyer. So the deed to the Indians was not right. n the stock yard. n the balance that was due him for the land & the lumber for the house. n 100. I got 100 bushels of wood to help dig a grave for True Peters.

Dec. 10th
Nancy who died this morning.

Dec. 10th
All hands at work at Stock fodder.

Dec. 10th
In the evening went to help bury Nancy.

Dec. 10th
I. Smith. Worked on W.B. House.

Dec. 10th
Clay hauled 5 loads to Shaving & Gannaway.

Dec. 10th
All the balance cutting & hauling wood went the Clearing to the house.

Dec. 10th
I. Smith. Worked on W.B. House.

Dec. 10th
Clay hauled 5 loads to Shaving & Gannaway.

Dec. 10th
The Summer pasture. All the balance cut & hauled wood home.

Dec. 11th
Sam & Harvey killed all the beelights weighed 240 lbs. Sent a kind December to E.B.

Dec. 12th
W.B. & the children spent the day at L.B.

Dec. 13th
I. Smith. Worked on W.B. House.

Dec. 13th
Sam & Gabe cut 5 cords of wood in N.Y.

Dec. 13th
Clay & Warren hauled to Shaving & Gannaway 2 loads of Wood out of N.Y.
1860

Mon., Tues. 13 Smith, W. E. & House Work on W. F. house
Sam. Gabe & lay Warren began to get out half load out 12 ft. stacks
Harriet & Harvey Shrubbing
Mrs. E. 

Wed. 14 Smith, W. E. & House Work on W. F. house
Sam. Gabe: Clay Warren & Wash Shrubbing b. Cutting out half built house and put them up in the
Harriet & Harvey Shrubbing

Thur. 15 Smith, W. E. & House Work on W. F. house
Sam. Gabe: cut 3 cords of wood in M.
Harriet & Harvey Shrubbing
Clay Warren: hauled 10 loads of wood to M.P.

Fri. 16 Smith, work at breakfast 8 O'clock then went to count the House, work all day on the roof
Sam. Gabe: cut 5 cords of wood in the M.
Harriet & Harvey Shrubbing
Clay Warren: hauled 10 loads of wood to M.P.
& Harriet went in to M.P. At 4 o'clock, M.P. brought up a bunch of M.P. things for A.

Sat. 17 All hard laboring to day, Shrubbing cutting & hauling wood to the house made a big heap to hite house. Harriet put up the cabbage
Smith, work Sat. till 11 O'Clock then went to Town
Sun. 18 "Mr. Elgin went to hear Dr. Beason preach
Smith, work Sat. till 11 O'Clock & stayed at night
Mon. 19 Sam. Gabe: cut 5 cords of wood in M.
House digging foundation for chimney
Clay Warren: hauled brick from Million's
Harvey washed off the buggy & took it in to
M. & finished washing the scarf & went to repair
Harriet: Wash Shrubbing

Tues. 20 Sam. Gabe: Cut 3 cords of wood in M.
Mrs. Buckle came for the foundation of chimney
House dug out place for the chimney foundation
Clay Warren: hauled rock lime, sand & cement
A. E. & Emma & Janey went to S.

Wed. 21 Smith, work at the house by himself
Mrs. Buckle finished the foundation at 12 O'Clock
Killed a half of our hog, weighed 50 lbs. & follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Weight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hog</td>
<td>50 lbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>32 lbs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nov. 22 Sam & Gabe cut 4 loads of casing brick each.
23 Snow pretty cold day.
24 Harvey Shrubbing.
25 We went in & got 3 barrels of salt yesterday of Mr. Evans.
26 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
27 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
28 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
29 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
30 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
31 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
Dec. 1 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
2 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
3 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
4 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
5 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
6 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
7 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
8 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
9 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
10 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
11 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
12 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
13 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
14 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
15 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
16 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
17 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
18 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
19 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
20 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
21 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
22 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
23 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
24 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
25 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
26 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
27 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
28 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
29 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
30 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
31 We went in & got 50 bushels of corn.
Feb 1st 1860

Mr. Smith & W. W. went to work on the house weatherboarding.

Feb 2nd W. W. & the children went to N.P. to hear the Rev. Berry preach. W. W. took Tommy to Doc. W. E. & D. W. O. to pull a hollow jaw tooth which was bleeding. Edie rode out & stayed while this evening.

Feb 3rd Mr. Smith & W. W. at work on the house weatherboarding.

Feb 4th Sam Gabe & Coose cut 1 1/2 cords of wood for N. J.

Feb 5th Mr. Smith & W. W. say the snow to day.

Feb 6th Mr. Smith & W. W. at work on the house weatherboarding.

Feb 7th Mr. Smith & W. W. at work on the house weatherboarding.

Feb 8th Mr. Smith & W. W. at work on the house weatherboarding.

Feb 9th Mr. Smith & W. W. at work on the house weatherboarding.
December 10th. Rained lightly all day with a little snow.

Mon. 11. Saw part of the 7th lot in a court. Saw Warren break a log into the mill shop. They often sawed out 2 cords of wood in the 7th lot.

Saw Warren go to Wash. Something.

Saw Mary and Mary Ann work on the wash after Warren went to Bed.

Tues. 12. Mailed the last lot of our wood today to numbers weighing as follows: finished at 82, 91, 103, 114, 125.

Wed. 13. Weather cleared up. The 8th lot averaged 103. Which makes the average weight of this lot 92.3. One cord. The average weight of the whole 10 cords 214 pounds.

Thurs. 14. Smith worked alone at the house. We went to see Warren's sawd.

Tues. 13. Smith worked alone at the house. We went to see Warren's sawd.
Dec 16th D.C. Perdue cut out a white this morning
Clothing gave him to Deidah's house.

Dec 17th D.C. & W.W. at work on the building

Dec 18th S. H. & W. G. cut cord wood.


Dec 20th W. H. & S. H. worked on the building.


Dec 22nd D.C. & W. W. cut cord wood.


Dec 26th D.C. & W. W. cut cord wood.


Dec 29th D.C. & W. W. cut cord wood.

Dec 30th D.C. & W. W. cut cord wood.

1861

January 3rd. Gabe, Harvey & Black cutting wood
Day hauling wood to the house.

Jan 4. Sam & pool getting up bed
We went to Warrenton to-day. There was more goods offered for hire than there was demanded for, even at reduced rates of prices.
Mr. B____ spent the day with us.

Jan 5. Gabe & Harvey getting up bed.
Gabe made Warren haul 12 loads of ice.
Barrett & Wash broke up the Ice.
Gabe cutting wood
We went to E____ to buy some shoes.

Jan 6. Gabe & Harvey getting up bed.
Clay & Warren hauled 12 loads of ice to the house.
Mr. B____ spent the day with us.

Jan 7. Gabe hauling wood to haul home Saturday.
We went to the Bounds' to get some wood.


Jan 9. All hands cutting hauling & wood home.

Jan 10. T. and I went to the machine shop & bought a cookie.

Jan 11. Steve, pool & some other little things yesterday.

Frid. We went to see some cattle.

Sun. Sam & Gabe cut 1/4 cords of wood.

Feb 5. Sam & Gabe cut 1/4 cords of wood.

1861

Cutting @ Shrubbing

Cutting @ Shrubbing had a hard day of it along

Cutting @ Shrubbing

Cutting @ Shrubbing had been all which we did and the Nelson had hood in the Fall which broke

Somerset @ M. D. Shrubbing spent the coming with us

Mr. Sanford approached a stay for Thompson Mrs Thompson's child last night

Wed. 21 All hands cutting @ Shrubbing

We went up to his farm to see Mr. Wood who went right at J. Harris

Eliza A. rode in the wagon to N.J. and

S. Clay & Warren had to work from home

Wed. 23 All hands cutting @ Shrubbing except Warren who was hauling wood to the house

We got home from his farm

Snowed nearly all day today

Thu. 24 All hands cutting @ Shrubbing

They got fed on the other end out of the West

Thu. 25 All hands standing @ Cutting on the White Field

Harriet went to Wash. to see for Mrs. Wood

Sat. 24 All hands finished @ Shrubbing They were cutting the Smith's and the dead white we were

Sat. 22 Cutting @ Hauling the dead white Reckoning

T. M. came out after dinner to plant a while

Sat. 25 All hands cutting @ Splitting the back that and in the Court yard to meet home

We with others went over to long branch

had a good time after went home

Thu. 29 All hands cutting @ Splitting the 1st time of the week

We were then down the valley

Thu. 30 All hands cutting @ Splitting the 2nd time of the week

We were then back

Fri. 31 All hands cutting @ Splitting the 3rd time of the week

We were then back

Wed. 0 All hands cutting @ Splitting the 4th time of the week

We were then back

Warren had a lot of wood for the men at the Camp went in to the meeting on the ridge to begin for the convention

J. A. Wood was also

Wed. 5 All hands cutting @ Splitting the 5th time of the week
Oct. Mon 11. All hands filling a gully on a side of the
down with brush from when it's filled up.
Nov. 22. About George Adams of Donelson Estate, who
paid off a note we held on Donelson, for $24
on which we calculated interest for 2 years at
the rate of 5% making $19.30, which he
paid to the principal, make the total amount he paid
$97.10. Noticing an endorsement on the
back of the note made by Wm. Rice, speaking
of Cook the Georgia to just what ever it may be.
Dec. 29. All hands filling gullies west part of the Island.

We went up to see Mrs. Brown 435 for the 16 she
and got her the 1st day of January
Strawberry put us with Pat, Cool.

Wed. 15. Care & Warren said the leads of Mansfield
Gables help them from the Lavy Stable.

Thur. 16. Wm. & C. E went to Pattie V. 

Fri. 16. Wm. & C. E went to the Island.

Sun. 16. Warren & Clay handled 4 loads of wood to D. Bates
& the 1st load measured at 21. in Mr. Jefferson at 23.

The balance was 4 loads of wood to WM & WM.

Mon. 17. Wm. went into the field where it was mangling.

Wed. 15. Wm. went into the field and then to the revised
Warren's 2 loads of wood to W. M. Bates
headed to J. G. Keplinger.

The balance was 2 loads of wool to J. G. Keplinger.

Nov. 8. Wm. Sam & Clay Warren taking down the house.

Nov. 9. Wm. and Jer. P. Clay Warren quartering.


Dec. 20. Wm. Sam, getting the sheep down for the Improved
Down Gables stay. Wm. Sam Warren putting
brush in the ravine.

Nov. 21. Wm. bound to Mr. Soppe, up pine cinnamon.

Dec. 20. Wm. spent the day at WM.
Feb 21 Wed 21 Mrs Jane Claye Warren hands write election

Feb 22 Wed All hands putting up the negro house

Feb 23 Wed All the hands put in the pasture at Mrs Howes. Mr Harris went to Owensboro.

Feb 23 Wed Gabe went to cleaning up the nest ready to plant

Feb 23 Wed Mr. Harris went to Mr. Bundt and got a bag of flour.

Feb 23 Wed Mr. Howes went to town after dinner to eat.

Feb 24 Wed Mr. Linn spent the day with us. He has got pretty nearly well, looks a good deal now.

Feb 26 Wed All hands cleaning up the ground and we have been cutting the corn wood to have ground ready to plant the trees.

Feb 26 Wed We went to town to draw up an Art of Agreement for the rent of his farm.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. Harris went to Owensboro to get before he takes possession of the farm.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. Williams Rebel came to work on the farm.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. F. W. Webster helping. Boosted up a fence. Also saw Mr. Linn and Jesse Brocks.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. Harris came in the evening.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. Gabe cleaning up the house in the field.

Feb 26 Wed Mr. Grove cleaned up 4 loads of wood.

Feb 27 Wed Mr. F. W. Webster cleaned up 4 loads of wood.

Feb 27 Wed Mr. Wood cleaned up the corn wood.

This is a fine spring day. Good for work.

Wed 27 Wed Mr. Rebel and Harvey working on the chimneys.

Wed 27 Wed We went to town to draw up an Art of Agreement for the rent of his farm.

Mr. Harris went to Owensboro to get before he takes possession of the farm.

Wed 27 Wed Mr. Williams Rebel came to work on the farm.

Wed 27 Wed Mr. Webster working on Mr. Webster's house. He is working on his kitchen. He needed the floor and water sprouts out of the ceiling.

All the rest cleaning up the field.

Clay began to put lime to the apple trees.

We are trying to put the wagon out so as to drive.

March 1 Wed Mr. Rebel and Harvey finished the chimneys and then went to work on the saw mill in South Rome. Mr. Clay and Mr. Brown went to the fence between us and Mr. Howes.

March 1 Wed Mr. Howes & Gabe getting rock to build a fence with.

March 1 Wed Mr. Howes.

March 1 Wed Mr. Webster cleaning up the field.

Very warm, got the doors open, nice little air.

March 1 Wed We will stop for this 10 April.

March 1 Wed This day I will leave you with all good wishes and best regards.
March 17th Mr. Rebel works part of the day. All between 10
am. & 12 pm.

Worked on the ground poles.

Clay took 2 bags of corn & a bush of figs to Mulvany.

Warren & Wood cleaning up the field for harvest.

Fiske & Gabe getting rock to burn lime with Mr. Skinner.

The weather very pleasant, about 11 O'clock a few drops of rain after which it was some wind & some what cooler.

Fiske & Johny Morrocks to El's at 10 am.

Begins to snow about day break & continued until about 1 O'clock when it cleared off the snow blew out & at 1 O'clock it was all melted so the rest of the day was very pleasant.

Weayne & R. of the Thompson's went to the farm & went quite a distance.

Went to Paris.

Booie & Gabe & Quinnny Rock to burn lime.

Warren & Mr. Rebol & I worked for lime & brought a load of lime up.

Fiske & Gabe & Harvey cut ground poles.

Mr. Rebol & Mr. Wade cleaning ground for the fence.


Paid me in parts of Bland.

[The text is cut off here.]
June 18  All hands repairing fences
From cutting out dead limbs of Peach trees
Clay brought out. West Slew to the Glou.
H E Lemmon furnished Portland to M P.

June 10  Still fine. Snowing weather
West River & Pat.

June 11  W S & Harvey furnish Deer & herb and School.
Harriet Wash. Fm. out the Old Oak.

June 12  Horse, Gabe, Clay & Warren repairing fence.
To dig when the ground became soft. 
First day the Oak began to flour for Oak.
West plow when they began to flour in the swarm field.

Tues 12  Mr. Mabey & Harvey working on W S's corn field.
Fm. & Slew. The swing gate put inside at the S E corner of the field opening up to the well lot.

Horse, Gabe, Clay &t Beverly plowing the SE corner of the field for John. Going to the orchard.

Tues 16  The bring out on board of Clover seed.
9 two barrels of Timothy and 2 bales of hay.

Tues 19  All hands forming clover & Timothy's
Shrinking it in.

E & A S. went down to Joe's place this evening.

Thurs 14  All hands forming clover & Timothy's
Shrinking it in.

Harriet preaching the before yesterday &

Mr. Luray & Bunching. Depend the day with us.

West still wheeling. Must go to the garden.

Wed 15  All hands still wheeling clover & Timothy's
Shrinking it in.

The white cow had finished the hay before yesterday.

Tues 16  All hands still wheeling in the clover & Timothy's

Harrow & Wash went to River's Mill.

Mr. Luray & started to farm to Reaching when they met.
Mr. Luray's cow came out here, they came back with them.

Harrow & the cow Pink had her calf this morning (1 hour after calving).

The weather such as we ought. All good for to last & the sun good.

West  All hands still putting up. Bales close. Timothy leads took both harness would be shipped.

One of the smallest 17 1 1 8 of 8
Thursday June 19th

Alkannah finished bawing oats clover Timothy in the sunny field & began to lay oat of the 50% field.

Friday June 20th

Rood & Alsby began to lift with 5 harrows the

50% field for corn.

With Nick bawing oats & clover Warren bawing

in oats, clover & Timothy in the field.

Harvey cutting up some old hay with 25% field

Harriet cutting the stock in the middle &

Wash wheeling manure on to the garden.

The little Penny put her to harrow work & put

Toyon several days just had to wait for it to

show each morning before the flour could start.

Put the hay out on the cow & they took some yards.

Tuesday June 21st

Mr Rood hanging a gate. Then they went to sowing

oats, clover & Timothy in the 50% field.

Clay & Warren bawing

Now for

Rood & Gabe went to listing this morning after the

fog was out. In the early part of the day they

had 7 loads of manure on to the middlec

Harriet cutting stock in the middle.

Mr Rood & Gabe listing for corn in the field

Clay & Warren bawing in the rear field.

WD started sowing oats clover Timothy

Harvey & Harriet cutting stock in middle

Mr Jelfinio & Mr Rood came to us.

Sat 6th June 1870

Rood & Alsby

Rood Gabe & Warren cut manure on west

Channel & Harvey cut stock in middle

Clay & Wash went to field.

Rood a good show the last night for

I was Pearson out & Mr Rood office went to

stay with them to night.

Sunday All at home, quite windy

Mr Jelfinio & Mr Rood went home to Berrow from Elph.

Monday June 22nd

Rood & Gabe listing in the barn field.

WD started sowing oats clover Timothy

Clay & Warren bawing it in

Harriet cutting stock in middle cut night.

Harvey complains I gave him and Gabe fell out &

Wash wheeling manure on to garden.

Tuesday June 23rd

Finish bawing oats clover & Timothy in 50% field.

Finish listing the barn field & then

All hands began to break up the fox field

Now clover & Timothy in the field prep work 3

E & D walk due to the & Pearson spent the amount

quadrant. As Mr Pearson went to the store.

Harry took a dose of calomel last night & feel

better to sleep than yesterday. He has started for the store.
March 27th by House Gabe @ Blessing plowed the field
1st plant corn 1st row 1st 1/2 row 1st 1/2 row 1st 1/2 row 1st 1/2 row 1st 1/2 row
2nd day filling the corn field
harvested cut 1/2 stocks in the middle and Wash wheat 1/2 on the garden
Harvey moved better.
3rd day House Gabe Warren broke Mr. Reed's leg. Gabe cut corn and broked 1/2 of the corn.
4th day Clay hauled corn from Old 1/2 and Rankin 1/2 all 1/2 of the corn.
Wash and wheat 1/2 stocks in the middle and Wash wheat 1/2 on the garden.
Washing corn on the garden.

Rainy day. Tending pitch 2nd corn. Clay hauled corn from Old 1/2 and Wash wheat 2 days.

Sat' 30th House Gabe & Warren - Washed and had corn at the Frank West place . too hot to plow.
Wash corn put in the kitchen to the new house. Wash some 1/2 stock of corn
Haul clay & Wash went to Mill

Dry fine Air at home quite cold & Rain

April 1st. Both @ Warren at home repairing the lane. Best for the road.
Wash Lee cutting stocks in the middle and Wash wheat 1/2 on the garden.
Went to Paris to county court. Speaking on 2nd or 3rd Lamb to dawson of the two
had to go to lamb to give them to the Corn.

Clip has put off 10 chickens.

May 1st. House at Mr. Blasingame's lane best on the road.
Wash wheat 1/2 on the garden.

Lettie D. commenced going to school at the Female Academy in Paris to Miss Georgia
Hollingsworth's. Miss the fact she is going to school.

By 1st. Wrote to D. D. Walker.

May 3rd. House went with the wagon to Mr. Blasingame's lane.

2nd day work at the farm. Worked to 3 pm and it began to rain. They went to work at 3 pm and it began to rain.

3rd day brought from the corn 100 pounds.

4th day work at 10 am. Worked 1/2 of the day. Washed 1/2 of the corn.
5th day work at 10 am. Worked 1/2 of the day.

8 Sugar at 14 1/2 lb Venice.

Mary done a lot to day picked up more.

Read hard the night.